

# THE TIMES

No 64,140

WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 2 1991

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$2.50; Belgium B Fr. 60;  
Canada \$2.50; France 50c; Germany DM 1.00;  
Greece Dr 300; Ireland G 4.00; Italy  
Lira 1,000; Japan Yen 200; Luxembourg 800;  
Netherlands Dfl 2.00; New Zealand 50c;  
Norway Kr 16.00; Portugal Esc 220; Malta  
Esc 12.00; Spain Pes 220; Sweden Skr  
15.00; Switzerland Fr 1.00; USA \$1.00;  
Tunisia Dm 1.50; UK £1.00

40p

Moscow responds to Bush initiative

## Soviet armed forces will be cut by half

By CHARLES BRENNER IN MOSCOW AND MICHAEL EVANS IN LONDON

**W** Wednesday  
naming  
the  
captain

RICHARD BURTON  
performed his  
last curtain call  
at the Royal  
Opera House  
yesterday. The  
drama "The  
Ride of the  
Woodman" was  
his last performance  
in London. He  
will now return  
to his home  
in America.

Colonel-General Pavel Grachev, the first deputy defence minister, presented the plan to the parliament of the Russian Federation. President Gorbachev has appointed a group of advisers to prepare a substantive response to Mr Bush's proposals in the next few days. That response will deal with nuclear weapons.

Yesterday Andrei Grachev, spokesman for Mr Gorbachev, said that Soviet strategic missiles covered by the strategic arms reduction treaty would be removed from full alert status. Mr Bush announced a similar move last

Friday. Soviet short-range tactical weapons may also be cut unilaterally, Mr Grachev said.

Although the Bush administration is likely to welcome the Soviet plan, Mr Bush has made clear that he is counting on Moscow to reduce its nuclear arsenal.

The Soviet republics are becoming increasingly uneasy about the wisdom of maintaining any integrated force. Most of the republics are planning to establish their own forces and to take control of Soviet forces on their territory. General Grachev said that the notion of creating independent national forces was dangerous and that top priority must now be given to forming joint forces, including nuclear ones, and putting them under the command of the planned union of sovereign states.

As the general was making his announcement yesterday, General Sir John Chapple, the British chief of general staff, was being briefed by Marshal Yevgeni Shaposhnikov, who took over as Soviet defence minister after the failed coup attempt in August, on the huge task facing the military leadership as they adapt their forces to the new political scene. "They strike me as being pretty formidable problems," he said.

The Soviet forces are to start engaging volunteer, or "contract" recruits next January. General Grachev said. By 1995, when volunteers will account for 50 per cent of the forces, conscripts will serve for only 12 months. The draft was reduced from two years to 18 months this autumn.

The announcement of cuts in the Soviet armed forces by 1994 clearly refers, however, only to the future unified army planned by the Soviet defence ministry, to which all the republics that sign the Union Treaty will contribute. The two million men are

Leading article, page 17  
Letters, page 17

### TODAY IN THE TIMES

#### PARTY LINE



Maureen Lipman will feature in a television campaign advertising the sale to early December of half the government's 49 per cent share in BT. The sale is expected to raise about £5 billion  
Page 23

#### WORD POWER



Gloria Steinem stopped accepting advertising in her American magazine — and turned the failing Ms. into a born-again hit. Could it happen here? Page 13

#### ON HIS METAL



Nicholas Grimshaw, award-winning architect, is heavily into metal, computers, curves and long-lasting buildings. Marcus Binney meets him Page 15

#### INSIDE

Arts	15.20
Births, marriages, deaths	18.19
Classified	19.31-36
Court & social	18
Crosswords	19.22
Republic of Cyprus	28.29
Leading articles	17
Life and Times	14
Media	13
Sport	36-40
TV & radio	21

Employers seeking chief executives, managers and other senior staff are advertising tomorrow in The Times' 12-page appointment section, circulated in Britain.

40  
9 770140 046039

## America and France suspend aid to Haiti

THE United States and France yesterday suspended all aid to Haiti after military leaders toppled President Aristide to a coup. A three-man junta led by General Raoul Cedras announced that it was in control of the impoverished island (Our Foreign Staff writes).

Father Aristide, the Roman Catholic priest who was the country's first democratically elected president was flown to Caracas, Venezuela, yesterday. His government was returned to power.

Venezuela refuge, page 11

## Pub bomb officers to be charged

FOUR former West Midlands detectives who investigated the Birmingham pub bombings in 1974, including Superintendent George Reade, the head of the enquiry, are to face charges of conspiracy to pervert the course of justice and perjury.

The decision to prosecute

the former officers has been taken by the Director of Public Prosecutions. It comes six months after the Court of Appeal quashed the convictions of the Birmingham Six, who served 16 years after being found guilty of killing 21 people in the bombings.

In Paris, a foreign ministry spokesman said its annual \$210 million aid would be suspended until Father Aristide's government was returned to power.

Police accused, page 3

## Major mediates on EC union treaty

By SHEILA GUNN AND GEORGE BROCK

JOHN Major is preparing to offer the Dutch prime minister Ruud Lubbers the framework for a compromise deal on moves towards European political union which would keep open the chances of a new EC treaty being signed at the Maastricht summit in December.

Mr Lubbers and the EC president, Jacques Delors, have accepted the prime minister's invitation, as host of the group of seven leading industrialised nations, to visit Downing Street tomorrow.

Although Mr Major's plans for emergency food aid to the Soviet Union are cited as the chief reason for the meeting, government sources confirmed last night that the prime minister and Mr Lubbers, together with their foreign and finance ministers, will also be discussing what is

Continued on page 22, col 2

Labbers retreat, page 12

## Choking Greeks look to the gods for help

From CHRIS ELIOT  
IN ATHENS

MILLIONS OF Athenians are praying to Aeolos, the god of wind, to blow away a toxic cloud hanging over the Greek capital that has sent more than 200 people to hospital with breathing and heart problems. The cloud, known here as the *nefes*, has forced the government to introduce emergency measures. For the first time since June 1989, private cars were banned from the centre of Athens, from 6am to 5pm. Even senior government officials and journalists, normally exempt, were included in the ban.

Astonishingly, most Athenian drivers complied, but taxis with licence plates ending in uneven numbers and heavily polluting Hungarian-made buses, continued to ply the stricken streets. Delivery lorries and motorcycles were

also exempt. Despite the ban nitrogen dioxide levels reached a new record as the temperature climbed to an unusual 36°C, the official Perpet environmental agency reported. A haze hung over the Acropolis, leaving the mountains which ring this ancient capital of about four million people dimly visible through the *nefes*. Nitrogen dioxide readings in the city centre reached 561 micrograms, well over the 500-microgram limit requiring emergency steps in usually congested Athens.

Elderly people were particularly badly hit by the heat and the toxic cloud, and hospitals reported scores of fainting cases in offices and buses. Private pollution monitoring groups criticised the government for closing the stable door after the horse had bolted, saying measures should have been taken several days ago when toxic levels, and tem-

peratures, began to rise. High temperatures and a virtual absence of wind pushed pollution levels above acceptable rates on Monday.

By yesterday the city was like a greenhouse. Local radio stations chose a more morbid image, comparing the capital to a "gas chamber". No relief is in sight until tomorrow, when moderate northerly winds are forecast for the area.

Tzannis Tzannetakis, the deputy prime minister, said that the 11-hour ban would be repeated today, and asked Athenians to limit their movements by vehicle.

Perpa reported that nitrogen dioxide,

the chief pollutant in Athens, reached 696 micrograms a cubic metre in Patission Street, in the city centre, yesterday morning. The previous record was 683 micrograms on June 10 this year.

The Review  
of New  
Classical  
Recordings

Murray Perahia in  
the October issue of

## GRAMOPHONE

ON SALE NOW



Brighton  
rocks to  
leader's  
triumph

Peter Riddell assesses  
Neil Kinnock's last  
rallying cry to  
conference before the  
general election

Neil Kinnock last night succeeded in putting a smile on the face of his fellow Labour MPs and party supporters. After his speech to the conference yesterday afternoon they believe he has turned the tables on the Conservatives.

Having been criticised and patronised by critics and colleagues alike for so long, Mr Kinnock's ears must have been burning. In a reminder of how quickly conventional wisdom can change in politics, the verdict round the hotels of Brighton and the evening parties was that he had scored a triumph.

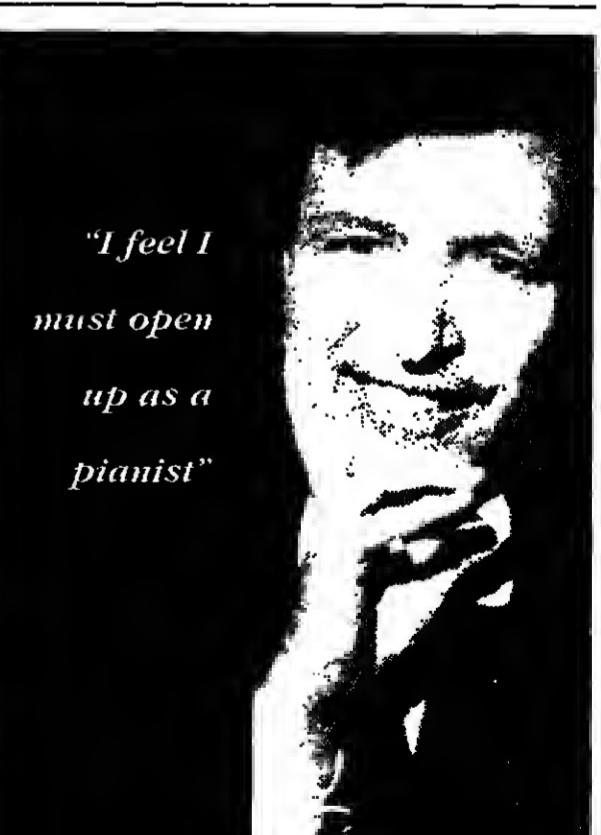
MPs said that by going on the offensive over the health service, he had lifted Labour's campaign for the long haul until the election in the spring.

One Labour peer, who contributed to several speeches by party leaders in the 1970s, said it was the best and the best received of all. Many older MPs compared Mr Kinnock's address to Harold Wilson's "white heat of technology" speech in 1963, which launched the year-long campaign leading up to the party's narrow victory in the October 1964 general election.

A prominent shadow cabinet member said that the leadership had decided to stake all on going on the offensive in mid-September after criticism of Mr Kinnock in the press and the slippage of the party's standing in the polls and the Tory offensive in daily press conferences and posters.

He added that Labour felt more confident now that the Conservatives had been forced to postpone the general election until next year since what he called their "test marketing" campaign had not succeeded in denting Labour's support.

Labour leaders now believe that John Major may be forced on to the defensive himself at his conference in Blackpool in a week's time.



"I feel I  
must open  
up as a  
pianist"

## Major will tell building societies to fund debt counselling



**Ezra:** fund set up after debts investigation

THE prime minister is preparing to put pressure personally on the large lending institutions to provide finance to pay for debt counselling services for those with serious financial problems.

Downing Street officials were yesterday briefed on the latest stage of developments in a programme to have big providers of credit voluntarily meet the costs of debt counselling.

However, the building societies have refused to contribute to a fund set up after an investigation of the problems of debt by a committee chaired by Lord Ezra, former chairman of the National

Coal Board. John Major and the economic policy unit at Downing Street are now understood to be preparing to meet the building societies to insist that they make substantial contributions to the fund.

His direct intervention will underline the government's view that the financial institutions should be more responsible in their lending policies and ensure that they provide support to victims of higher interest rates and injudicious lending.

Many agencies working in the counselling field now believe that only a compulsory levy among

As John Major prepares to intervene in a dispute over funding debt advice centres, David Young examines the pressures for a compulsory levy on the lending institutions

banks, building societies and finance houses will raise enough money to meet the growing burden on such voluntary agencies as Citizens Advice Bureaux and local council debt centres.

However, the government is still hopeful that the Money Advice Trust, a charity set up after the Ezra committee reported, will be able to raise its target of £3 million.

over three years. The trust has so far raised £250,000 in cash, a further £250,000 worth of secondments from banks and credit houses and £500,000 worth of commitments.

The main banks, some credit companies and providers of credit such as British Telecom, British Gas and the area electricity boards have contributed in cash or man-

power to the trust, but the building societies argue that they already provide a sophisticated and wide range of debt counselling services in their many high street offices.

The Building Societies Association said: "We also feel that we should not contribute to paying for debt counselling for people who have borrowed from those who do not offer such services and who do not screen applicants for credit as well as we do." The building societies also argue that the proposed voluntary levy of £10 for every £1 million lent is unrealistic, particularly as building society mortgage lending accounts for about 83 per cent of all borrowing. The societies say any levy should be on the amount of arrears involved which, because of their vetting procedures, are small compared with their overall lending.

The argument that Mr Major is understood to be ready to use to the building societies is that they should contribute to the levy because mortgage arrears often lead to people taking on further financial commitments and that the societies receive £400 million each year in interest payments from the Department of Social Services for unemployed mortgage bidders.

Demonstrators clash with police after tax rebels' goods are seized over £360 bill

## Protest stops poll tax debtors' sale

By KERRY GILL

A SALE of poll tax debtors' goods was stopped yesterday after a rowdy demonstration by about 300 protesters in Glasgow.

Sheriff officers were forced to call off the warrant sale, only the second of its kind in Scotland, after protesters led by Tommy Sheridan, chairman of the Scottish Anti-Poll Tax Federation, forced their way through the padlocked gates of the former police station in Turnbull Street, where the sale was to have been held. They besieged a van containing the officers and goods taken from the home of Jim Brennan and his wife, of Port Glasgow, who owed £360.

The crowd then surrounded Abernethy McIntyre and Freida Reilly, the sheriff officers, and broke the lights and number plates of the van. Police reinforcements were called and about 60 officers regained control. A police spokesman later said that no arrests had been made but an investigation into the incident was being held.

The demonstration began more than two hours before the sale as about 300 protesters, surrounded by police, shouted and taunted the sheriff officers. Mr McIntyre said: "When I saw the crowd, I was

hoping the police were right at their back. We did suspect that there might be problems, but someone has to put their neck on the block and do it."

Shortly before 11am, Strathclyde regional council, which is owed the money, announced that the warrant sale had been cancelled. A spokesman said that the decision had been taken by the sheriff officers after talks with the police. "It was decided that there was the possibility of injury to police officers and, in conjunction with the police, sheriff officers decided to postpone the warrant sale," he said.

Mr Sheridan said that, although the Conservative government was to blame for the poll tax, it was a Labour-held council that had ordered the sale and attacked a family unable to pay the debt. A warrant sale, he said, was barbaric.

Mr Sheridan, who took part in the protest in spite of a court order banning him from the area, told the crowd he was delighted at stopping the sale. "What we have done is to put down a marker to every working class family in Scotland," he said. "They don't have to be scared of the sheriff officers — just contact the federation." An application



FRANK BRADFORD

Rearguard action: police trying to hold back demonstrators in the courtyard of a former police station in Turnbull Street, Glasgow, yesterday

for an extension of the not comment last night. pointing, the system in which goods are assessed for sale in lieu of a debt, has been made by the officers. The goods were seized from the Brentans' home in January after they refused to pay £360 in poll tax arrears. The family was not at the sale and would

not comment last night.

More than £365 million is still owing for the first two years of the poll tax in Scotland, with about £700 million owed for the current year, according to figures released last month by the Convention of Scottish Local Authorities.

## Police sanction murders of IRA, says TV report

By QUENTIN COWDRY, HOME AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

ASSASSINATIONS OF IRA activists and Roman Catholics in Northern Ireland are being planned and sanctioned by a secret organisation supplied with intelligence from a disaffected group within the Royal Ulster Constabulary, according to a Channel 4 programme to be broadcast tonight.

The organisation, known as the Ulster Central Co-ordinating Committee, has some 60 members comprising unofficial representatives of the security forces and Protestant businessmen, lawyers, bankers and city councillors, says *Dispatches*, which broadcasts an interview with a man who claims to be a member.

The man, who is not identified, says the committee, which is dedicated to turning Ulster into an independent, Protestant-dominated state, is primed with intelligence material from a shadowy, highly organised group of RUC officers disillusioned with the security forces' performance against republican para-military gunmen.

Members of the so-called RUC "inner circle" allegedly tip off the committee about opportunities for killing republicans, provide photographs and other briefing material and ensure that the gunmen have an easy get-away. The actual killings are reportedly carried out by Loyalist groups.

The source told the programme makers: "Normally the case is that the 'inner force' would come to the ... committee and advise that the time is now right for a certain republican to be eliminated. It would be discussed at the committee, they would look at all the implications ... they would then leave it to the local 'inner force' group, or people who 'inner force' would appoint to do it."

Murders said to have been orchestrated by the committee include the shooting in March last year of a suspected IRA activist after he visited a police station to sign on for bail and the killing in February 1989 of Pat Finucane, a solicitor who had represented many Catholics accused of terrorism. All the murders remain unsolved.

The RUC last night strongly denied the programme's allegation that some members were colluding with Loyalist death squads. The allegation had been thoroughly investigated by John Stevens, deputy chief constable of Cambridge police, in an enquiry in 1989 and no police officer had been charged as a result, it said.

Mr Stevens concluded that collusion had occurred between the security forces and Loyalist para-military groups, but that the abuse was not widespread or institutionalised. Twenty-six people have been convicted of various offences as a result of his investigation.

## Whitehall delays handicap police

By STEWART TENDERLE, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A 20-YEAR Home Office delay in creating a national computer system for matching fingerprints to records has left forces swamped by unusable evidence and undetected crime, according to one of Britain's most senior police leaders.

On the eve of the autumn conference of the Association of Chief Police Officers, David Owen, the president and chief constable of North Wales, said the 43 forces in England and Wales had been left to develop shared regional systems following three false starts to the Home Office's plan for computerised automatic fingerprint retrieval.

That network, to be debated at the conference this week, would provide vital interim cover until a national system emerged, some time in the middle of the decade.

Mr Owen said: "We have been left standing on the sidelines while the world has forged ahead. We have had to wait long enough for the Home Office to take a positive lead. Twenty years ago the plan was to introduce it imminently."

Police evidence to the royal commission on the criminal justice system will be debated at the conference this week. Yesterday Mr Owen said it was time the judicial system concentrated more on the pursuit of truth.

## £130,000 for baby surprise

A woman who gave birth to a fourth child after a sterilisation operation went wrong was awarded £130,000 agreed damages in the High Court yesterday.

Valerie Beal, aged 45, whose daughter is now seven, was awarded the damages by consent against East Surrey health authority. Her counsel, John Ross, said the birth had affected her health and marriage, but the family was now delighted with the girl.

Mrs Beal's claim for medical negligence included damages for the child's maintenance, loss of income, pain and suffering. She had the operation at Dorking general hospital in August 1982, but six months later discovered she was pregnant. Deputy Judge Simon Goldblatt, QC, was told. The health authority admitted liability.

Mrs Beal, formerly of Redhill, Surrey, now lives in Newquay, Cornwall, with her husband and children.

## Drugs thrown out of plane

Five people were arrested yesterday after detectives spotted cardboard boxes being thrown from a light aircraft and discovered more than 500lbs of cannabis.

Duncan Honeyman, a senior customs investigator, said it was pure chance that the plane was spotted by the detectives, who were in the area of Nutley, near Uckfield, East Sussex, on a separate matter. "They saw cardboard boxes being thrown out of the aircraft door and swooped on a group of people waiting in parked cars," he said.

## Jail overhaul slowed down

Refurbishment of Brixton prison, south London, one of the country's most squalid jails, will be slowed down under emergency measures designed to reduce the large numbers of prisoners being held in police cells.

Work to upgrade 200 cells will be deferred and arrangements for identifying vacant jail places elsewhere will be improved. In addition, a young offenders institution in Worcestershire, earmarked for closure, is to be converted into an adult prison.

## Tory choice

Marcus Humphrey, a Grampton regional councillor, has been chosen as the Tories' prospective parliamentary candidate for Kinocardine and Denside. Mr Humphrey, aged 53, has served on the council for 16 years and was previously a member of the old Aberdeen county council. The by-election has been caused by the death of Alastair Buchanan-Smith, who held the seat for the Conservatives.

## Mother settles

The mother of a Down's syndrome child accepted undisclosed High Court damages yesterday over a health authority's failure to carry out a test for abnormalities during pregnancy. Jill Goodey, aged 43, of Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire, said that she would have had an abortion if the amniocentesis test, which was told she did not need, had proved positive. The award is estimated at £330,000.

## Man still held

Detectives investigating the murder of Lynne Rogers, aged 17, of Catford, southeast London, were given permission by magistrates yesterday to detain a man for a further 24 hours. The unemployed man in his 30s from Crawley, West Sussex, yesterday faced an identity parade.

## Dance award

The Princess of Wales performed her first duty as patron of the Arts Council's Year of Dance for 1993 yesterday by announcing that the winner of the Arts 2000 grant of £250,000 was the East Midlands.

## LEAVE YOUR TROUBLES BEHIND WITH AN AUTUMN LEISURE BREAK

FROM ONLY  
£39  
PER PERSON  
PER NIGHT



£39 PER PERSON PER NIGHT

Forte Crest, Bexley, Forte Crest, Birmingham, Forte Crest, Cardiff, The Ky Bush Royal, Carmarthen, Crest Hotel, Glasgow, The Sancroft Head, Great Dunmow/Stansfield, Crest Hotel, Grimsby, Forte Crest, Grimsby, Forte Crest, Liverpool, The Royal, Langollen, Fforest Fawr Hotel, London, The Ariel, Heathrow, London, Forte Crest, Luton, The Blue Boar Maldon, The Crown Hotel, Nottingham, The Tontine, Peebles, Crest Crest, Preston, The Crown Hotel, Scarborough, Grosvenor House Hotel, Sherfield, The Dolphin, Southampton, Forte Crest, Swansway, Forte Crest, Swindon, The Rose and Crown, Tombridge, Crest Hotel, Welwyn Garden City.

£52 PER PERSON PER NIGHT

The Burford Bridge Hotel, Dorking/Box Hill, The Luttrell Arms, Dunstable, The Swan, Grammer, The Majestic, Harrogate, The White Hart, Lincoln, Cumberland Hotel, London, Forte Crest St James, London, Hotel Russell, London, St George's Hotel, London, The Excelsior, Heathrow, London, The Waldorf, Bath, The Avonmouth Hotel, Mudeford/Christchurch, The Shakespeare, Stratford-upon-Avon, Forte Crest, Winchester.

£49 PER PERSON PER NIGHT

The Swan Hotel, Alton, The Crown Hotel, Amersham, Forte Crest, Aylesbury, Forte Crest, Basildon, Brandon Hall, Brandon/Buckinghamshire, The Roebuck, Buckhurst

Get away from it all this Autumn and spend 2 or more nights including a Saturday in a Forte hotel of your choice from only £39 per person per night.

You can choose accommodation in a twin, double or single room in over 140 hotels throughout Britain.

The price includes full English Breakfast and 3 course table d'hôte dinner every evening. At certain hotels your stay can start any day of the week.

VALID UNTIL DECEMBER 15TH.

PLEASE QUOTE AO85021

CALL NOW ON  
0345 40 40 40  
OR SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT.  
  
FORTE  
HOTELS

A small booking subject to availability. All details correct at time of publication. Available 24 December 1991. Stay must be a minimum of 2 nights and include a Saturday. At certain hotels your stay can start any day of the week. Prices are per person, per night on a dinner bed and breakfast basis only. Rooms at the Regent Palace Hotel do not have private bathrooms.

AVAILABLE AT THESE HOTELS — BOOK NOW

elling

Alper  
and  
the  
and  
which  
reduces  
that  
is  
to be  
sex  
contrabu  
mug  
proper  
and  
constit  
other  
in  
the  
Department  
for  
1991

**£130,000  
for baby  
surprise**

A woman who gave birth to a surprise baby yesterday has won £130,000 in damages against the hospital authority. It was the first successful legal action that the hospital had brought with regard to Mrs Beale's case.

Miss Beale, 26, claimed negligence for the pain, suffering, loss of earnings and damage to her personal effects in April last month after she was given an enema at the hospital. She was given an enema because she had been unable to pass stools. Simon Green, her solicitor, told The Times: "The administration was faulty."

Mrs Beale, 26, from Redhill, Surrey, now has a healthy baby girl.

**Drugs thrown out of plane**

Five people were arrested yesterday after a flight between London and Paris, and discovered 500g of cocaine hidden in the plane's luggage compartment area of British Airways' East European flight. The aircraft, which had a parking slot at Heathrow, was held in the air for 15 minutes while the passengers were evacuated.

"No way has she been blamed. She certainly contributed enormously to the downfall of my company, which has been the deepest, most stressful and straining thing which has ever happened to me," Miss Cierach said.

"Can't you see what she has done? She has stolen goods, a car, cheques, she has stolen enormous sums of money which I have not even brought to light here."

Miss Cierach said she took responsibility for her company's collapse. "I don't take responsibility for trusting somebody totally. She has stolen from me. She took me

The case continues today.

## Detectives accused of perjury in pub bombings enquiry

By CRAIG SETON

FOUR former detectives of West Midlands police are being prosecuted for alleged conspiracy to pervert the course of justice and perjury over their role in the investigation of the Birmingham public house bombings in 1974.

Among them is retired superintendent George Reade, who led the enquiry. The former officers, all retired, have been summoned to appear before Bow Street magistrates in London on November 19 to face the charges.

The decision to prosecute was taken by Sir Allan Green, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, and announced yesterday by the Crown Prosecution Service. The news came six months after the

Court of Appeal freed six Irishmen who were convicted of the Birmingham public house bombings, after they had served 16 years in prison.

The four who have been summoned are Mr Reade; former detective sergeant Colin Morris and former detective constables Terence Woodiwiss and Rex Langford. The men were said last night by friends to have been devastated by the DPP's decision.

The Crown Prosecution Service said that the DPP had decided that the four should be prosecuted for offences arising out of the investigation into the bombings. The summonses were served on Mr Reade's solicitor in Walsall, West Midlands, and a solicitor

representing the others in London by John Evans, chief constable of Devon and Cornwall.

The Devon and Cornwall force was appointed in March of last year to investigate new evidence relating to the original West Midlands police enquiry into the Birmingham public house bombings, in which 21 people were killed and more than 160 were injured.

The force's finding led David Waddington as home secretary to refer the case of the six men convicted of the bombings to the Court of Appeal for a second time. In March the court quashed their convictions as unsafe and unsatisfactory and freed the men after hearing that scientific tests threw doubt on a statement allegedly made by one of the six.

The two-week appeal hearing was effectively uncontested by the Crown after the DPP conceded that police and forensic evidence on which the six were convicted was no longer safe. After the Birmingham Six were freed, the Devon and Cornwall force began preparing a report that was presented to the DPP in May.

Mr Reade, of Rugeley, Staffordshire, retired from West Midlands police in 1976. He was based in Walsall at the time of the bombings and became involved in the investigation when he volunteered to help after terrorist bombs exploded in two public houses in Birmingham.

He was sent to Morecambe in Lancashire and, with other officers, interviewed the suspects.

Mr Morris retired from the police last year. He is now believed to be a taxi driver.

Mr Woodiwiss retired from the force ten years ago and runs a shop in Gloucestershire.

Mr Langford retired last year as a detective sergeant and is now understood to have a job in management.

Friends of the four former officers said that the DPP had "sought the coward's way out". One source said that there was no evidence for a trial, but a decision to prosecute had been taken because of public and media reaction to the freeing of the Birmingham Six.

West Midlands police said last night that the DPP's decision "does not call for a comment from this force".

## Designer sobs at scapegoat claim

INDKA Cierach, the fashion designer, sobbed in court yesterday when she was accused of making her personal assistant a scapegoat for her company's collapse.

She said her only error was to trust Suzanne Jackson who had defrauded her. Miss Jackson, aged 31, of South Kensington, west London, denies nine counts of theft involving £10,000 cash and clothes worth £15,000.

Miss Cierach, who designed the Duchess of York's wedding dress, denied at Southwark crown court that she was blaming Miss Jackson for her company going into liquidation earlier this year. She wept when it was suggested by Sheila Davis, for the defence, that she was blaming Miss Jackson for the collapse.

"In no way has she been blamed. She certainly contributed enormously to the downfall of my company, which has been the deepest, most stressful and straining thing which has ever happened to me," Miss Cierach said.

"Can't you see what she has done? She has stolen goods, a car, cheques, she has stolen enormous sums of money which I have not even brought to light here."

Miss Cierach said she took responsibility for her company's collapse. "I don't take responsibility for trusting somebody totally. She has stolen from me. She took me

to the cleaners when I honestly trusted her with everything, as a friend, as a business associate and as an employee."

Earlier, asked whether her friendship with Miss Jackson was so close that she had said she could borrow whatever she liked from the collection, Miss Cierach replied: "Absolutely outrageous. Are you suggesting I am a lesbian or something?"

She said she had been more than generous with Miss Jackson, giving her several suits worth £1,000 each. But she had not given permission for the two dozen garments to be borrowed which were later found at Miss Jackson's flat. One of them was a "stunning" black half gown in velvet that would in time be "priceless", Miss Cierach said.

She would not have allowed Miss Jackson to have such a garment made for her, because she did not have the figure for it, she said, and dismissed the idea that she may have given permission for the dress to be made as "utter nonsense".

Georgina Harris, aged 23, who worked at the company, said she found three evening jackets from Miss Cierach's latest collection in a bath at work. She asked Miss Jackson about the jackets, each worth £2,000, and she was told they were for a delivery. Two were later discovered by police at Miss Jackson's home.

The case continues today.

## Speed challenge ends with a bang — and a whimper

By MICHAEL HORSNELL

THE 633mph world land speed record set by Richard Noble in Thrust 2 on the Black Rock desert, Nevada, eight years ago, remained comfortably intact yesterday after a Heath Robinson challenger backed off its designer in a muddy Buckinghamshire field.

At first, police thought the big bang which followed the unintentional launch of Richard Brown's infernal Awesome Express 3 was a terrorist attack, either against Chequers, the prime minister's country retreat near by, or RAF strike command at High Wycombe. What they found were a shattered motoring dream, a flock of terrified sheep, wrecked farm buildings and two men, groaning from the pain of shrapnel wounds.

Mr Brown, a machine dealer from Slough, and his friend Simon West, from Wendover, both aged 26,

were hit by flying wreckage when the prototype rocket-car disintegrated. They were taken to Wycombe general hospital.

A piece of shrapnel shaved an inch-wide strip of hair from the top of Mr West's head. Superintendent Roger Young of High Wycombe police said: "The shrapnel was travelling at hundreds of miles an hour. If he had stuck his head up an inch higher his brains would have ended up on the other side of the Higgenhead Valley."

Bomb disposal experts,

health and safety officials

and firemen discovered a

lethal nitrogen oxide-based

fuel similar to that used to

propel the German V2 rockets in the second world war.

The 12ft 6in orange-coloured rocket-car, radio controlled, had been taken for testing to a field at Warrendene Farm in the Higgenhead Valley by the two men and filled with fuel.

Mr Brown, a machine dealer from Slough, and his friend Simon West, from Wendover, both aged 26,



Rocket man: Richard Brown before his world exploded

representing the others in London by John Evans, chief constable of Devon and Cornwall.

The four who have been summoned are Mr Reade; former detective sergeant Colin Morris and former detective constables Terence Woodiwiss and Rex Langford. The men were said last night by friends to have been devastated by the DPP's decision.

The Crown Prosecution Service said that the DPP had decided that the four should be prosecuted for offences arising out of the investigation into the bombings. The summonses were served on Mr Reade's solicitor in Walsall, West Midlands, and a solicitor

representing the others in London by John Evans, chief constable of Devon and Cornwall.

The two-week appeal hearing was effectively uncontested by the Crown after the DPP conceded that police and forensic evidence on which the six were convicted was no longer safe. After the Birmingham Six were freed, the Devon and Cornwall force began preparing a report that was presented to the DPP in May.

Mr Reade, of Rugeley, Staffordshire, retired from West Midlands police in 1976. He was based in Walsall at the time of the bombings and became involved in the investigation when he volunteered to help after terrorist bombs exploded in two public houses in Birmingham.

He was sent to Morecambe in Lancashire and, with other officers, interviewed the suspects.

Mr Morris retired from the police last year. He is now believed to be a taxi driver.

Mr Woodiwiss retired from the force ten years ago and runs a shop in Gloucestershire.

Mr Langford retired last year as a detective sergeant and is now understood to have a job in management.

Friends of the four former officers said that the DPP had "sought the coward's way out". One source said that there was no evidence for a trial, but a decision to prosecute had been taken because of public and media reaction to the freeing of the Birmingham Six.

West Midlands police said last night that the DPP's decision "does not call for a comment from this force".



Fighting talk: Mr Brookes telling journalists yesterday that he may appeal

## Lawyer predicts girl's murderer will cheat justice

THE victory won by a mother who fought for 13 years to bring her daughter's killer to justice could turn hollow because of the difficulties in securing a conviction, leading QC's predicted yesterday.

In the High Court on Monday, Mr Justice Rougier ruled that Michael Brookes, who has never been charged, had murdered Lynn Siddons, aged 16, in April 1978. The ruling was made during a civil action for damages against the alleged killer by Gail Halford, the dead girl's mother.

The Director of Public Prosecutions has now to decide whether to bring a prosecution, applying the usual tests of whether there would be a "realistic prospect of conviction"; and also whether a prosecution would be in the public interest.

A leading QC said yesterday that in the light of the judge's ruling it would be difficult for Mr Brookes to receive a fair trial. The QC pointed in particular to the comment by Mr Justice Rougier that he had applied the criterion used in criminal trials that the case be proved "beyond reasonable doubt", and to the publicity given to the case. "It is one thing for a jury to have to put out of its mind what has been written in the newspapers," he said. "But it is another to have to put aside what a High Court judge has said."

Other QCs, however, argued that while difficult, a criminal prosecution was not

impossible and that a successful civil action should not preclude a criminal trial. Gareth Williams, QC, vice-chairman of the Bar, agreed that the task of a judge in directing a jury would be extremely delicate but said that juries were very conscientious in paying attention to such directions.

A third QC said that the time lapse could make a successful prosecution difficult. However, he said, the publicity to itself should not prevent a trial. In other cases where there was press publicity, juries were trusted to remain impartial.

Senior detectives met lawyers from the Crown Prosecution Service in London yesterday to discuss whether to charge Mr Brookes with Miss Siddons's murder (Michael Hornsby writes). Derbyshire police, who have accepted criticism of the way they handled the case, will study a transcript of the nine-day civil hearing and the judgment with CPS lawyers.

Mr Brookes, from Peterborough, announced yesterday that he may appeal against the outcome of the damages case.

# "DON'T FORGET OUR FRIDAY APPOINTMENT"

# "NO PROBLEM I'VE GOT A BUILT-IN ALARM"

The truth of the matter is he'd

forget his head if it wasn't screwed on.

However thanks to the Casio

SF7500 DIGITAL DIARY his life now

runs like clockwork.

He simply taps in details of any

appointments (there's room for over

100 years worth) which the DIGITAL

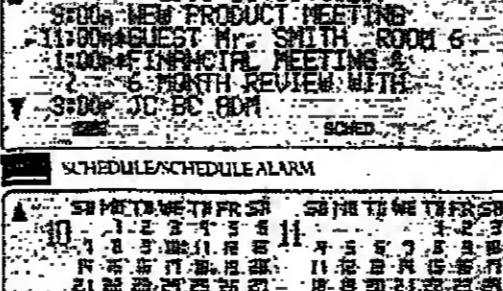
DIARY automatically schedules.

If he so desires, he can set an alarm

call to serve as a timely reminder.

And the SF7500's talents don't

just end there.



CASIO SF7500 PRICE GUIDE £119.99.

It also serves as an exceptional

telephone directory and address book

(with the capacity to hold up to

3000 names and numbers).

Then at the touch of a button

it can convert to a business card

file, memo pad, calculator, world

timer, even a secret place for personal

information such as PIN's.

Furthermore it will communi-

cate with other Casio Digital

Diaries (except SF400) and even

IBM® compatible personal computers

(via the optional DataLink 200

interface) to allow back-up copying

of stored information.

And the great thing about the

SF7500 is that it's small enough to

carry with you wherever you go. But

don't let its size

deceive you, it's got

a powerful 64kb

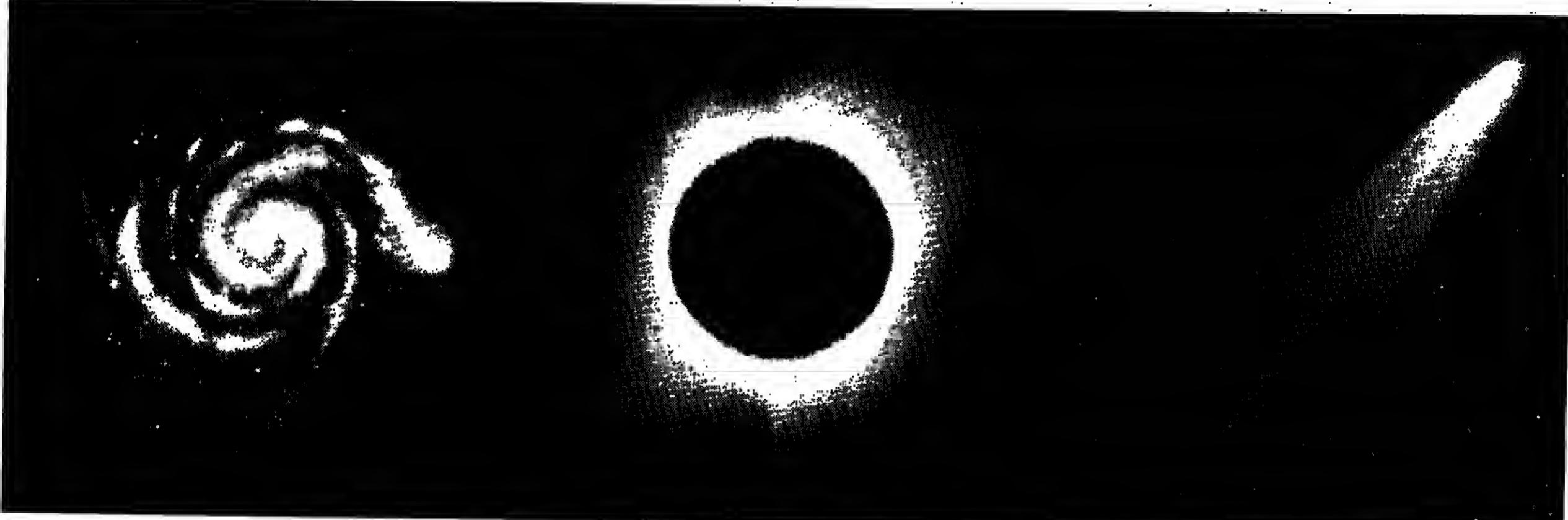
memory.



Can be linked to an IBM PC or close compatible.

The Casio SF7500. You'll never have an excuse

For centuries mankind has  
looked to the heavens for the extraordinary.  
Starting November 1, it can again.



It's not

Introducing Connoisseur Class<sup>®</sup> only on United Airlines.  
We've elevated international business class to its highest form of civility.  
Available November 1 on all trans-Atlantic and most trans-Pacific flights.  
Come fly the airline that's uniting the world. Come fly the friendly skies.

 **UNITED AIRLINES**

## Inflation ignored as executive pay rises again by 10%

By ROSS TIEMAN  
INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE pay of British executives and directors increased by 10 per cent on average almost twice the rate of inflation, during the year to July, according to the annual P-E International survey.

The rate of increase was only 0.2 per cent lower than during the previous year. However, boardroom pay showed a slightly slower rate of increase, and the number of executives receiving increases of more than 20 per cent halved.

The survey results will disappoint ministers who have been urging companies to contain pay increases as inflation falls. In the past 20 years, according to P-E, one of Britain's leading management consultancies, "regardless of how low inflation dropped, salary increases did not fall below 8 per cent, even when inflation was as low as 3 per cent."

The consultants predict: "As we emerge out of today's recession, the combined effect of delayed and previous nil pay awards, and the need to attract and retain high quality staff are most likely to increase the rate of salary awards back up to the 9 to 11 per cent band, or even beyond."

The survey confirms that

pay increases in the privatised utilities which have attracted widespread criticism, were larger than for most private

### With this compensation rates

Salary (£)	1990 (%)	1991 (%)	Price (£)
15,000	33	30	10,100
25,000	58	50	13,500
35,000	90	93	16,600
45,000	96	95	19,200
60,000	98	98	22,500
100,000	100	100	29,000

companies. Directors and executives of utilities now average 102 per cent of the industrial norm, compared with 97.4 per cent a year ago.

A typical chief executive officer of a large company now earns a basic £140,000 a year, according to P-E. However, the study, which analysed 8,892 executive posts, from the boardroom to junior management, in 732 companies, found wide variations in pay according to the type of job, the size of company, and its location.

Below boardroom level, lawyers were the best paid executives in companies with sales of up to £100 million, earning a total remuneration package, excluding company car, worth £39,000. Financial controllers came next, averaging £38,490, while purchasing heads were the least well paid, averaging £32,760.

The larger the company, the bigger the salary. In companies with annual sales of £1 billion, senior legal and financial executives were level with total remuneration worth £62,400. A typical purchasing manager in the same company was still the least well paid executive, earning £10,000.

less than his peer in finance. Making money go round is relatively less lucrative than it was. Although the financial services sector remained the best paid in British industry, typical executive pay in July was 111.5 per cent of the national norm, compared with 122 per cent a year earlier.

The worst-paid sector was minerals, metals and other raw materials, where executives earned only 83.3 per cent of the norm.

Regional differences have also been altered by the recession. Although bosses based in London remained the best paid, earning 112.1 per cent of the norm, the South-West, at 103.8 per cent, replaced the South-East in second place, and Scotland improved to achieve 99.9 per cent. The West Midlands had slipped into last place, with a typical executive earning only 93.2 per cent of the norm for his industry and post.

Company cars have also fallen victim to pressures on company costs, and tougher tax treatment by the Chancellor. Britain still has more company cars than any other country in Europe but the survey shows that the proportion of middle managers, typically earning £25,000, who had company cars had fallen from 80 per cent to 68 per cent in 12 months. There was also a small decline, to 90 per cent, in the number of those earning £35,000 a year who had company cars. "It is quite possible that the perk car at the middle management level is being withdrawn as companies try to cut costs," said Michael Smith, manager of P-E's salary and personnel policy centre.

However, the proportion of junior managers with company cars had increased to a third. This group also had larger wage rises than any other group. Mr Smith said this might show companies were trying to retain able young managers they would need when economic growth resumes.



Brushing up: Krystina Barakan of English Heritage taking a break from restoring "Lear disinheriting Cordelia" by John Rogers Herbert, one of eight Victorian murals she is working on in the Upper Waiting Room of the Houses of Parliament. The murals, depicting scenes from English poets' works, date from 1848-51

## Scientists develop a taste for water

By ROBIN YOUNG

WESSEX Water yesterday opened a new laboratory at its £2 million scientific centre at Salford, near Bath, Avon, dedicated to determining how the company's water tastes.

The company supplies more than a million customers with water from 117 treatment works, 360 service reservoirs and 6,250 miles of pipes throughout 124 distribution zones. The objective, said Gareth Jones, director of science and quality, was to make all the water taste the same.

"Taste and odour profiling of water is going to be a very

big business," Dr Jones said. "We want to push Europe in the direction of determining what water should really taste like. At present European standards simply say that taints and off-flavours are acceptable if they disappear when the water is diluted three times by volume."

Although the centre has equipment capable of subjecting the water to 500 different tests and analyses, the scientists say that human taste and smell is still their first line of defence. Wessex Water takes 80,000 one-litre samples

of its water supplies annually, about half of them from customers' taps. All are routinely tasted, both by inspectors at customers' homes, and by a trained panel of scientists at the centre.

"Though we hear from our customers on average only once each every 15 years," Dr Jones said, "our customer services department logs every call and we have records going back over the last five years. We supply some of the best water in the whole country, but when a problem is found it can be a job of real

scientific detective work to determine the cause."

One recent example was a

flavour of cedar wood, noted

by the scientists before water

from a new main ever reached

the customers. It had come

from a chemical used to

prevent the pipes deteriorating

in storage above ground.

Another company, which

failed to notice the effect, was

inundated with complaints.

The 12 scientists at Salford

chose for tasting duties were

selected after palate tests, and

then trained to develop their

skills.

Within a fortnight.

One recent example was a flavour of cedar wood, noted by the scientists before water from a new main ever reached the customers. It had come from a chemical used to prevent the pipes deteriorating in storage above ground. Another company, which failed to notice the effect, was inundated with complaints.

The 12 scientists at Salford chose for tasting duties were selected after palate tests, and then trained to develop their skills.

British crews will be flying three of ten revolutionary balloons, part-helium and part-hot air filled, designed for a race from America to Europe next summer to celebrate the 500th anniversary of Columbus's voyage to America. Only four balloons have made the 3,000-mile crossing.

## It's not all Greek when you know how.



There are thousands of Greek temples.

So what made the Parthenon unique?

The architects, sculptors and masons who built it.

They simply used the laws of classical architecture more skilfully than other men.

They had more know how.

The same happens in business.

Companies that use knowledge and information better do better.

Yours could be one of them.

With IBM's help, IBM's know how.

Using our Business Consultancy.

It takes real business expertise to sustain long-term market leadership.

We'd like to pass our knowledge on to you.

With clear advice on achieving business goals.

Consultancy that focuses on effective management processes and methods.

Practical strategies to ensure that quality, business process engineering and IT are tailored to fit your company's needs.

Complementing your own strategies.

Giving you a competitive edge.

It's a unique service.

And it's at your disposal. Ready to help you make the most of your business opportunities by finding solutions quicker.

For an introductory brochure, please contact Keith Harker at our National Enquiry Centre, IBM United Kingdom Limited, FREEPOST, 389 Chiswick High Rd, London W4 4AL. Or ring him on 081 995 7700 during working hours.

**KNOW HOW**  
CONSULTANCY & SERVICES



## Half of all ordained ministers are women

Half of all ministers ordained in British churches in the past five years were women, according to a report published today (Ruth Gedhill writes).

Nearly 40 per cent of ministers in Afro-Caribbean churches and 60 per cent of Salvation Army officers are women. According to the UK Christian Handbook, one in two ministers authorised between 1985 and 1990 was a woman, although fewer than one in nine ministers in United Kingdom churches overall is a woman. In the Church of England, 703 women have been ordained deacons, 5 per cent of the clergy.

### Sheep starved

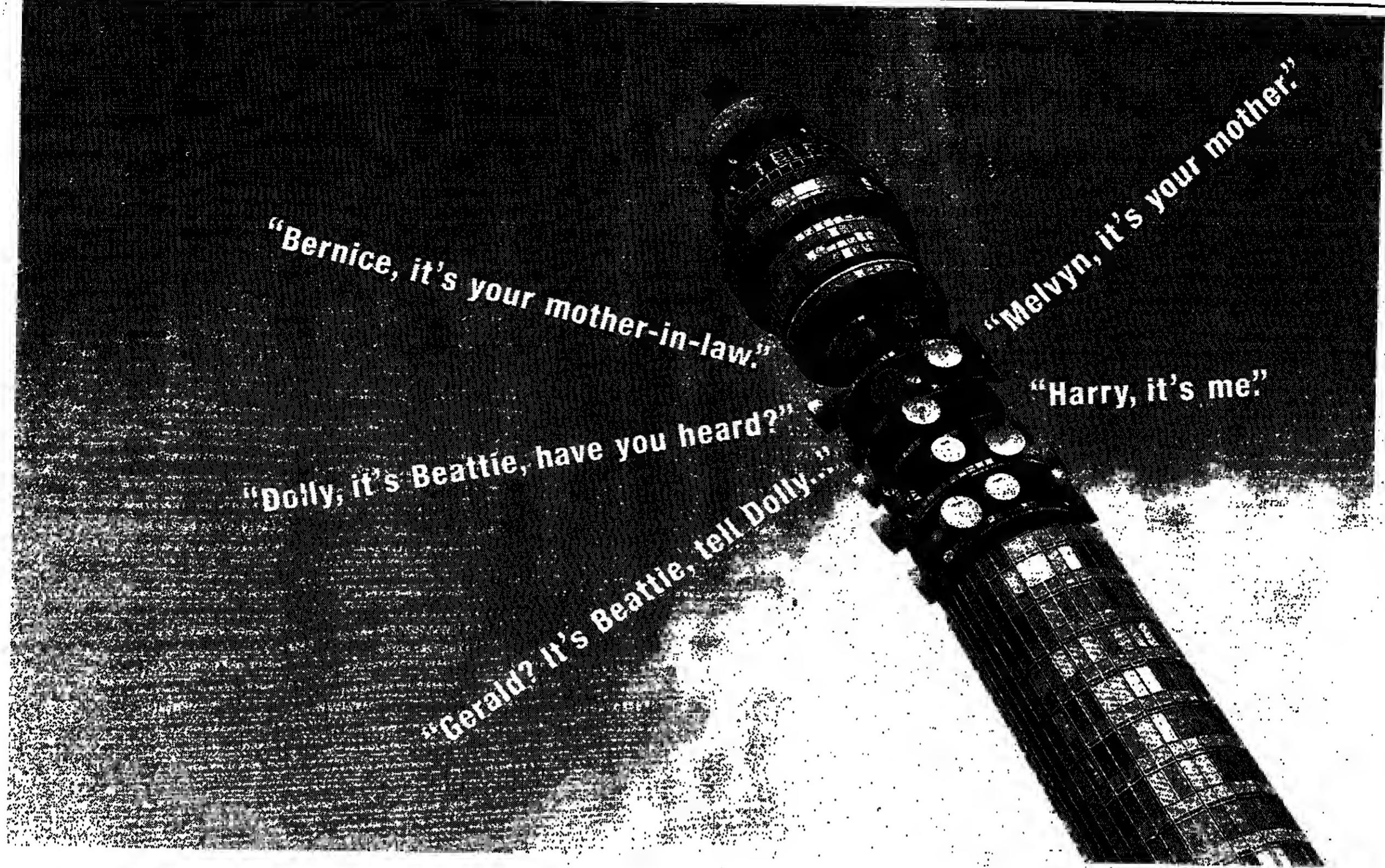
Two livestock exporters have had their licences withdrawn by the agriculture ministry after being accused of violating animal welfare regulations. Undercover inspectors working for the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals trailed two consignments of 700 sheep each from Calais to Pescara, in Italy. In each case, the sheep were given no food or water on trips lasting up to 47 hours.

### Crowded college

Students at the University College of Wales, Aberystwyth, are sleeping in a sports hall and doubling up in single rooms because good A-level results persuaded admissions tutors to admit 150 extra applicants. The students' union said 60 people were sleeping in the sports hall, staff rooms and cupboards. The college said that most would be found permanent places within a fortnight.

### Party balloons

British crews will be flying three of ten revolutionary balloons, part-helium and part-hot air filled, designed for a race from America to Europe next summer to celebrate the 500th anniversary of Columbus's voyage to America. Only four balloons have made the 3,000-mile crossing.



# In case you hadn't heard.

If you've had your ear to the ground lately, you've probably heard talk about a forthcoming share offer. But if for some reason you haven't, listen very carefully, and you'll soon find out what it's about.

This November, a portion of the Government's remaining shares in BT will be offered for sale.

If you'd like to find out more, you can register your interest now with the BT Share Information Office. You'll be sent an information pack telling you about the company and the share offer. It'll also tell you about the Share Shops and how to select one. Later on, you'll automatically be sent a prospectus and a special application form.

Simply fill in the coupon and send it to the address below, or just phone 0272 272 272. Then you may want to call a few other people. Because, as you can see, the chance to register is not the sort of thing you can keep to yourself.

**Phone 0272 272 272. You could buy a bit of BT.**

To register persons under 18, please do not use this coupon but call 0272 272 272. This coupon is to be used by individuals only.

Title (Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss) \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE

Full Forenames \_\_\_\_\_

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please complete and send to the BT Share Information Office, P.O. Box 1, Bristol BS99 1BT.



British Co

## Teenage survey reveals availability of drugs Employment, exams and Aids worry young people most

By BILL FROST

**EMPLOYMENT**, education, Aids and drug abuse are the four issues which most concern teenagers in Britain, according to a survey of 14 to 16-year-olds carried out by Gallup for BBC education programmes.

More than a third said they knew a specific place in their area where drugs were available, or knew someone who sold them. Even among 13 and 14-year-olds the figure was 20 per cent. Thirty-eight per cent of the total thought drug abuse was the most important issue facing their generation.

Unemployment was the main concern of 55 per cent, and a third of those who took part reported that nobody had offered them any advice on choosing their first job — a "particularly disquieting" finding, says the report published today.

Education and examinations were a main preoccupation of 41 per cent. A high level of interest was expressed in examination performance as the fieldwork was conducted during August while the teenagers awaited their GCSE results.

Forty per cent expressed concern over the spread of Aids and the human immunodeficiency virus.

In a similar survey con-

	Total
Well paid job	55
Married	44
Enjoyable job	30
Have children	29
Not rich	27
Have a lot of friends	27
Own business	17
Feel loved	12
Help other people	9
Live abroad	8
Good sex life	7
Lots of leisure time	7
Enough money not to work	7
Be famous	4
Holiday abroad	4
Live in the country	3
Own material possessions	3
Live in a city	2

In spite of fears about their own future, 56 per cent of young people regarded Britain as "a very caring society" and had given money to charity in the six months before the survey was carried out. Slightly more than one in five believed they lived in an "uncaring" society.

More than half — 56 per cent — said they had bought products because they were environmentally friendly. Girls were greener than boys, but both sexes were prepared to spend money to support the environment.

Concern over tests carried out on live animals was expressed by 61 per cent, but there was considerably less anxiety over damage to the ozone layer (44 per cent) and the destruction of rain forests (40 per cent). Working-class young people were twice as likely "to be fed up with hearing about the environment" as those from the middle class.

Ownership of consumer items among those questioned was "astonishingly high," Gallup found. Eighty-six per cent had a personal stereo, and almost as many, 83 per cent, owned a stereo radio-cassette recorder.

However, only 7 per cent described pop music as "one of the most important things in their lives". That said, the teenagers admitted to spending an average of four hours a day listening to music.

Gallup concludes that, apart from the fairly widespread presence of drugs, the present generation of young people appears to be conservative in outlook. Teenage rebellion is not very prevalent, with 82 per cent feeling close to their parents.

The survey interviewed 518 young people in their homes, with quotas set for sex, socio-economic class and ethnic origin.



Little chef: Morgan Jones, aged 11, from Swansea, has his entry judged by Delia Smith, the cookery writer, and Anton Mosimann, the chef, at the Sainsbury's Futurecooks final. The winner was Jenny Docherty, aged 14, of Durham City

## How a million acres could be returned to nature

By MICHAEL HORNBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

SURPLUS farmland should be turned into conservation zones and should be at the centre of a new land use strategy, the government's chief advisory body on rural affairs said yesterday.

The Countryside Commission said that up to 15 per cent of the 9.5 million acres used for growing cereals in Britain could be taken out of cultivation during the 1990s under reforms of the European Community's common agricultural policy.

Sir John Johnson, the commission's chairman, said: "If I was a farmer I might find that depressing. But it is probably inevitable, so let us make the best of it for the sake of the English countryside. We are suggesting ways in which set-aside land can be used as a conservation bonus."

Farmers should be offered financial incentives not just to take land out of cultivation but to manage it in an environmentally positive way along the lines of the government's pilot Countryside Stewardship scheme, the commission said. Set-aside land, it suggested, could be used to recreate lightly grazed downland pasture, to restore seasonally flooded meadows, to plant forests near cities and to widen areas of uncultivated land along cliff tops and shorelines, so improving public access and enjoyment.

Adrian Phillips, the commission's director general, said: "The advantage of doing this within an EC framework is that the basic cost of paying farmers to take land out of production would be met out of the community budget. Our green payments for particular forms of land use would come in on the top of that."

The changing economic fortunes of farming offered great scope for recreating valued wildlife habitats, such as heather moorland, in hill re-

gions, Mr Phillips said. The commission's "conservation lands programme" is one of a 140 per cent growth in vehicle numbers by 2005 were alarming. It suggested that car access to national parks and to some other areas might have to be curbed.

At 21st century". The document said that projections of

more than 90 proposals in *Caring for the Countryside*, published yesterday, which sets out an agenda for "taking the English countryside into

## Schools to cut science tests from 17 to four

By DAVID TYTLER, EDUCATION EDITOR

THE first big changes in the national curriculum were proposed yesterday in mathematics and science, drastically reducing the number of tests. David Pascall, chairman of the National Curriculum Council, insisted that there would be no reduction in what children were taught.

"This is fine tuning," said Mr Pascall, a senior manager with BP, who was appointed council chairman earlier this year by Kenneth Clarke, the education secretary. His brief was to make the curriculum less complex for teachers and more easily understood by parents.

Mr Clarke asked the council to reduce the number of attainment targets in science and mathematics to make them more manageable and bring them into line with the GCSE. The council is recommending that science tests be reduced from 17 to four — one fewer than suggested by Mr Clarke — and mathematics from 14 to five, as proposed by the government.

The number of attainment targets has been cut by reducing the duplication in geography, splitting up energy among other headings, and "blending" some of the requirements. The School Examinations and Assessment Council had told the NCC that its proposals would allow satisfactory but more manageable assessment.

### TESTING YEARS

Among things children will be expected to know or asked to do in science are:

At seven measure the distance a toy car travels along different surfaces; describe how they would look after an animal and a plant; monitor the changes in fruit, a newspaper, a tin can and a plastic bottle that have been buried.

At 11: explain that thicker materials are better insulators; be able to name and locate the main parts of the human body; compare a candle and a car engine and discuss how each transfers energy; explain how an unwinding rubber band causes a mechanism to turn a propeller; consider ways of improving the growth in a plant; understand food chains; know how cloud changes are linked to the weather.

If accepted by Mr Clarke, the proposals will be introduced next September in time for the 1994 GCSE examinations. The four science attainment targets will be scientific investigation, life and living processes, materials and their properties, and physical properties. The proposed attainment targets in mathematics are using and applying mathematics, numbers, algebra, shape and space, and handling data.

Mr Pascall said there was no intention to revert to the three basic sciences of biology, chemistry and physics. "National curriculum science is

at 16: design an electrical thermometer; measure the current in a simple circuit; explain some causes of a baby being born underweight; devise circuits that switch on a bulb or a buzzer in changing conditions, such as hot or cold, light or dark.

At 14: know the optimum conditions for growing food under glass; know how genetic information is passed from cell to cell; understand the role of microbes.

## Hi-tech house captivates judges in RIBA awards

By MARCUS BINNEY, ARCHITECTURE CORRESPONDENT

A HOUSE designed by John Young causes the biggest stir among 36 regional awards announced by the Royal Institute of British Architects today.

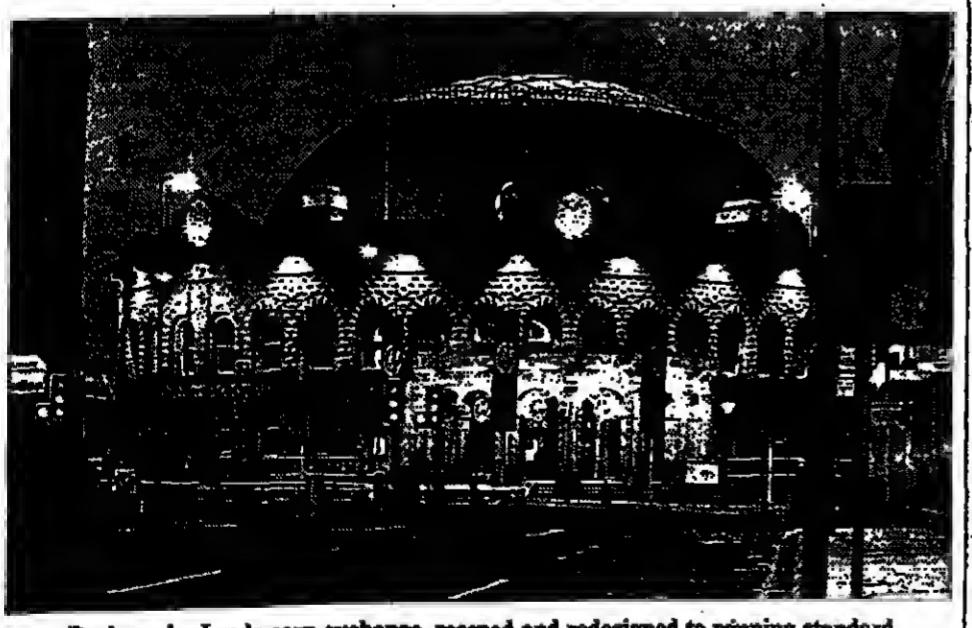
Mr Young, a partner of Sir Richard Rogers, designed the house for himself and his wife Marianne Just, the fashion designer. It is a counterpart of early twentieth century houses designed as "total works of art" and is described by the judges as "the most complete example of high-tech architecture yet seen in a domestic interior".

The bed is on a suspended platform reached by a floored creak yellow steel gangplank

and the radiators are in the form of plate coil heaters like ancient warrior's shields. In seeking to combine lightness with strength, Mr Young has set out to transform traditional craftsmanship into a futuristic idiom.

Public swimming pools, schools and grandstands figure prominently in the other 35 awards. Three architectural practices receive two awards. Also Lyall & Stormer gained awards for the rescue and reuse of the Leeds Corn Exchange and a space age visitor centre at Cardiff. Hampshire county council wins an award for Berrywood primary school at Eastleigh. The Don Valley

Arts, page 15



Back again: Leeds corn exchange, rescued and redesigned to winning standard

## British Council circles the globe

By MICHAEL BINNEY

THE soaring international demand for English has launched the British Council on a massive expansion of its overseas operations, increasing its grants and earnings last year to a record £362 million despite the recession and often difficult circumstances abroad.

English teaching programmes brought in £36 million last year, more than half the total earned revenue of £62 million, an increase of 4 per cent on 1989-90. Such was the demand for English in the emergent democracies of Central and Eastern Europe that the council used additional Foreign Office grants to launch a £25 million expansion programme in the next five years. A new centre for English teaching will be opened in Berlin, and a resource centre in Bratislava, Czechoslovakia.

Last year, the council also managed some £4.5 million worth of know-how funds for Eastern Europe in fields ranging from banking to bilingual education, information technology to industrial consultancy.

Sir Richard Francis, the director general, said in his annual report that the global political changes since 1989 had opened up new opportunities for Britain. Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union are the main areas of expansion, with the setting up of five new centres in capital cities last year.

The council also returned to Argentina, opened offices in Namibia and Swaziland, opened libraries and study centres in Lublin (Poland), Gdansk, Lyon, Maputo and Bulawayo, and teaching centres in Bologna, Cascais (Portugal), Gaza and Guayaquil (Ecuador). The council is now almost as

broadly based as the diplomatic service, with 162 centres in 90 countries.

But despite efficiency gains more than twice the Whitehall minimum, Sir Richard said that high inflation in Britain had eroded the purchasing power of the government grant. In the current year a deficit of £2.4 million has meant reducing service in 52 countries. He concluded: "If the council is to exploit Britain's cultural potential in the years ahead, it must continue to receive adequate resources to make a significant impact across the world."

This was particularly important in developing countries, where the council increasingly concentrates on British aid priorities: the environment, economic reform, human development, health and population, women and the encouragement of open government and free speech.

You get a cheque book with a combined cash and guarantee card! Tiered rates of interest. Access to over 5000 LINK machines anytime, day or night.

Woolwich Cashbase machines provide a wide range of convenient services — from withdrawing cash and obtaining a mini statement to checking your balance and depositing money; there's even a bill payment facility.

What you don't get are charges for everyday transactions such as direct debits or standing orders.

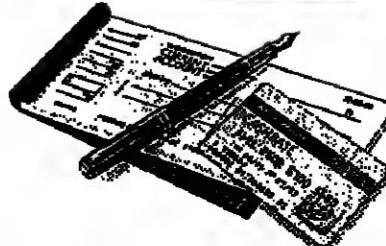
For more details call into your local branch or telephone FREE on 0800 521567 anytime.

\*Guarantee card subject to status.

\*Certain charges will apply for special services.

YOU'VE GOT WHAT IT TAKES AND OVER 5000 PLACES TO USE IT

THE WOOLWICH CURRENT ACCOUNT



NO WONDER YOU'RE WITH THE  
**WOOLWICH**  
BUILDING SOCIETY

Irish leader's decade of ruthless power is threatened by waves of financial scandals

## The toughest escape act for Haughey the Houdini

The Irish premier is fighting again for his political life. Jamie Dettmer looks back at the many challenges and some disputes he has survived

POLITICAL obituarians in Dublin are sharpening their pens in anticipation of being able to write soon the final notice on the career of the Houdini of Irish politics, Charles James Haughey.

The Irish prime minister had confounded his critics by breaking out from tight corners many times in his 30-year political career. His most dramatic escape, being acquitted in 1970 on a conspiracy charge involving gun-running to Northern Ireland, still lingers in the Irish political psyche, and the British one.

While there is understandable caution among the Dublin chattering class of predicting Mr Haughey's immediate demise there is a feeling that the beginning of the end for him will come in a crucial meeting today of his Fianna Fail party.

A concerted effort to oust Mr Haughey from the leadership is under way and as the waves of backbench revolt and financial scandal continue to break on the main government party, the pretenders to the throne, the education and finance ministers, are diverging. While a no-confidence motion is unlikely to be proposed by the Irish premier's opponents at the meeting of Fianna Fail's 101 deputies and senators, Mr Haughey's ruthless brand of leadership will come under the microscope. Criticism will be fierce of the man who has dominated Irish politics for more than a decade in much the same way as Margaret Thatcher loomed over the British political landscape.

The current political challenge to Mr Haughey, as he is known, looks flimsy on paper. It began last Friday when four Fianna Fail backbenchers, two of them sons of former Haughey ministers, declared that the Irish premier's handling of financial scandals involving state industries and businessmen close to Mr Haughey was incomprehensible. Two of the MPs are linked with Mary O'Rourke, education minister, who has made no bones about her political ambitions.

As with the leadership challenge he faced in 1983, Mr Haughey has not been inclined to allow dissent to gain in strength. A parliamentary meeting scheduled for two weeks' time was brought forward to today in an effort to stifle the opposition.

Mr Haughey would dearly love a no-confidence motion to be put down at today's meeting. The opposition to his leadership is not yet ready for a full-scale fight. But he is avoiding getting his supporters to table a confidence motion, fearing that he would be seen to be hiding behind the cabinet that would have on choice but to back him to prevent the collapse of the government.

A revolt had been expected for some weeks as fears grew that Fianna Fail's reputation was being put at risk by insider dealing and property speculation involving Telecom Eireann, the national telephone company, and the recently privatised Irish Sugar Company. Public disquiet was also triggered by a controversy over the installation of a drainage scheme across Mr Haughey's 300-acre estate in north Dublin which, opposition politicians say, has increased the value of the property.

In a way, Mr Haughey's recent troubles began last year when his coalition partners,



Leadership battle: Haughey (left), under attack, and O'Rourke (top); MacSharry (above left) and Lenihan, whom Haughey dropped

## Advice revised on breast cancer

By THOMSON PRENTICE, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

WOMEN do not need to examine their breasts ritually for warning signs of cancer, but should maintain "a daily awareness" of them, Kenneth Calman, the government's new chief medical officer, said yesterday.

The government's advisory committee on breast cancer screening recommended that women, especially those over 40, should be aware of their breasts in everyday activities such as bathing, showering and dressing, he said.

Dr Calman's advice, an expansion of that issued last month by Sir Donald Acheson, his predecessor, demotes the value of breast self-examination, although more than 90 per cent of breast cancers are detected by

women themselves. Sir Donald caused controversy when he said that such examinations were not very effective and could give women a false sense of security about their health. He advocated instead greater public support for the national breast-x-ray screening programme, offered to women aged 50 to 64.

Dr Calman said the committee felt there was no convincing evidence that monthly self-examination reduced deaths from the disease, or that it was more effective than sensible, regular self-awareness. "If at any time a woman notices anything which causes her concern, for example an unusual change in the routine shape or size of the breast, puckering or dimpling of the skin, a lump or thickening in the breast or armpit, any flaking of her skin or discharge from the nipple, or any unusual pain or discomfort, she should see her doctor without delay," he said.

"The sooner cancer is identified, the greater the range of treatment options available and the greater the prospects of benefit in terms of the quality of life."

Breast cancer is the second most common cause of death among women in Britain, after heart disease, and killed about 13,000 women last year, of whom almost 5,000 were under 65. About 24,000 new cases are diagnosed every year.

Dr Calman added that research was under way to assess the effects of screening younger women, and said that women over 64 could be screened on request.

Virginia Bottomley, the health minister, said that Dr Calman's advice would be welcomed by women. She was relaunching a health department booklet, *Your Health: A Guide To Services For Women*, 250,000 copies of which are being distributed by the Asda supermarket chain. The booklet is also available through Women's Health Freepost (BF528/76), Bristol BS3 3YY, or freephone 0800 555777.

## Mann prays every day for hostages

JACK Mann, the British hostage freed last month, yesterday sent a message telling the families of those still held in Lebanon to "keep holding on". Sunnie Mann said her husband prayed every day for the early release of Terry Waite and the American hostages, though he had not been in touch with the Waite family since being freed.

Mrs Mann said: "Jackie has asked me to say he is so happy to be out himself and he is praying for the quick release of Terry. He is still thinking about him the whole time and hoping it will be over very soon. People should keep wearing their yellow ribbons until that happens."

She was speaking publicly for the first time since her husband's release. The couple are being looked after in the officers' mess at RAF Lyneham, Wiltshire. Despite his rapid physical recovery, Mr Mann, aged 77, may have to spend several weeks on the base recuperating. Mrs Mann said: "She is planning a visit to Cyprus to prepare their new home in Nicosia while her husband continues his debriefing and medical treatment.

Mrs Mann said that her own reaction to meeting her husband after 2½ years of waiting alone in their Beirut apartment in Beirut was difficult to put into words.

She said her husband had gained two pounds in weight because of the good food at Lyneham. The couple have slipped away twice from the base to private rooms in local pubs where Mr Mann enjoyed a quiet pint.



Message of hope: Sunnie Mann showing her yellow ribbon at yesterday's press conference at Lyneham

## Innocent man held for rape sues police

A man wrongly accused of raping an 11-year-old schoolgirl at knifepoint is seeking thousands of pounds in damages.

Neville Lee, aged 38, a miner, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Nottinghamshire, spent four weeks in Lincoln prison awaiting trial, during which time he was beaten up, sacked from his job and his house was attacked by a mob. A man later admitted the rape. Mr Lee was released, and charges were dropped.

He is now seeking damages from police on the grounds of wrongful arrest and negligence, and from the prison authorities on the grounds that they failed to protect him from other prisoners.

Kristopher Pohner, aged 22, was remanded in custody by Worksop magistrates on Monday, accused of raping the girl and of offences against a young boy.

## £1,000 penalty for taking car

An electrician who took a client's car while she was away on holiday and drove it for 700 miles was ordered to pay her £300 compensation for wear and tear. Mark Tipping, aged 20, of Dagenham, Essex, admitted taking the car without consent, stealing the keys, and driving without insurance. He was fined £700 and banned from driving for six months.

## Farmer fined for forgery

A fish farmer was fined £5,000 and given a nine-month suspended jail sentence after admitting falsifying government documents in an attempt to win a planning dispute. Tim Pearcey, of Denmead, Hampshire, altered the date on a letter from the agriculture ministry, but did not realise the letterhead bore the wrong address and logo.

## Cancer post

A lectureship in cancer nursing is to be established at Glasgow University as part of a £1 million project launched by the Cancer Relief Macmillan Fund in Strathclyde.

## Shallow Bath

Dozens of boats on the river Avon were grounded after sluice gates at Twerton, near Bath, jammed open and released millions of gallons of water. River levels fell to less than half their usual depth.

## Domino effect

Roo Cassidy, aged 69, of Ambleside, Northumberland, who was jailed for not paying the poll tax, was released when his local pub paid the tax so that he could play in a dominoes match. His team won.

## Recycled news

Edinburgh council is to spend £26,000 setting up a network of recycling banks for newspapers and magazines. It aims to collect up to 100 tons of waste paper a week.

## Bomber found

Divers discovered a crashed Wellington bomber when their dinghy's anchor rope snagged on the wreck, off St Brides, Dyfed.

## Level best

Enid Reid, of Coughton, Hereford and Worcester, has passed her French A-level aged 88. She is now planning a holiday in Paris.

## Fire kills hens

Five thousand battery-farmed hens have died in a fire at a farm in Dalton, Cumbria.

Poll de

Move to organise in Ulster defeated

NIRELAND

Sedgefield to teach

RECRUITING

Debates today

## More sounds for your pounds at Smith's.



Beverley Craven - Beverley Craven  
Cassette Was £7.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £11.95 Now £9.95



Mermaids - Original Sound Track  
Cassette Was £8.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £12.95 Now £9.95



Harry Connick Jr - We Are In Love  
Cassette Was £8.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £11.95 Now £9.95



Michael Bolton - Timeless  
Cassette Was £7.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £11.95 Now £9.95



Simon and Garfunkel - Collection  
Cassette Was £8.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £12.95 Now £9.95



Plácido Domingo - Greatest Love Songs  
Cassette Was £8.95 Now £6.95  
CD Was £12.95 Now £9.95

## Dolphin life-saver passes first test

By KERRY GILL

BRITISH scientists have proved that simple, plastic reflectors fitted to "wall of death" drift nets could save the lives of hundreds of thousands of dolphins every year by bouncing back their own sonar emissions to warn of the hazard.

For the past week scientists from Cambridge, Loughborough and Aberdeen universities have watched and, with hydrophones, listened as hundreds of dolphins in the Moray Firth on the east coast of Scotland have been deterred from swimming into a simulated fishing net, comprised of small, ovoid reflectors, attached two metres apart to a boom line and held in place by nothing more scientific than socks weighted with sand.

Announcing the results

yesterday David Bellamy, environmental adviser to the Co-op, which has sponsored the experiment, said about one million dolphins were caught and drowned throughout the world every year by drift nets used by the huge tuna fishing industry.

"It is an horrendous way to go, like a human being buried alive, but tuna is the only source of protein for many people in the Third World," he said.

Dr Bellamy said it was impossible to curb the tuna fishing industry and it was therefore essential to devise a method of warning dolphins to steer clear of the "walls of death", that can stretch for up to 50km off Japan and Taiwan.

Even in the North Atlantic, British, French and Irish vessels deployed tuna

drift nets for up to 5km. Margaret Klinowska, of Cambridge University, said dolphins had developed from wolf-like creatures that existed 65 million years ago to avoid nets used by the huge tuna fishing industry.

Anything that can prevent the wholesale slaughter of these beautiful animals must be given every chance of success."

Meanwhile the Co-op, which sells ten million cans of tuna a year, has pledged not to label its product "dolphin friendly" until there is proof that fishermen catch tuna without endangering one of Earth's most intelligent animals.

In spite of an expected EC directive banning their use from next year, Co-op skipper have recently bought drift nets to catch tuna in the eastern Atlantic.

There are scores of your favourite artists at Smith's. So for everything from Alice Cooper to Vivaldi, pop in and you'll find music so good even the prices are getting down.

There's more to discover at WH SMITH.

# Poll decision gives delighted Labour the breather it wants

LATE in August a worried Roy Hattersley and Gerald Kaufman went to see Neil Kinnock.

The Soviet coup and its aftermath had changed the political climate. After entering the summer in high spirits with a strong opinion poll lead, Labour had been knocked off the television screens and out of the news bulletins and papers.

For the shadow home and foreign secretaries, the general election represents their last realistic chance of returning to government. "Two old men in a hurry", was how a source close to them described them yesterday.

John Major was getting a free run on the airwaves as he travelled the world. Something had to be done to raise Labour's visibility. The Mori poll the next weekend showing the Tories back in the lead was to confirm their worst fears

Labour, anxious to dent John Major's summer lead, has at last begun to put its general election campaign house in order, Philip Webster reports

about the domestic impact of developments beyond their control.

Mr Kinnock swiftly agreed with his senior lieutenants and asked them to join John Cunningham, his campaigns chief, in efforts to give a wider and sharper political direction to Labour's campaigning. Throughout September Mr Hattersley seemed to be high on adrenaline, giving interviews everywhere, holding press conferences, unveiling posters.

The three men have since been meeting regularly to plan tactics in a group that effectively shadows

John Major's backroom "Four Musketeers" team of Richard Ryder, John Wakeham, John MacGregor and Chris Patten that has been co-ordinating the Tory election effort in recent months. Their role has essentially been one of coordination, trying to ensure that the party gives out a distinct message.

From next Monday, when they will be joined by Mr Kinnock to plan post-conference tactics on the next election, they will meet at least three times a week. Often they are joined by Bryan Gould and Robin Cook, other campaigning

experts whose portfolios of the environment and health are key parts of the election battleground. David Hill, the campaigns and communications director, and Philip Gould, head of the shadow communications agency that supplies the party with the vital polling data charting its strengths and weaknesses, are also called in.

As the speculation mounted about a November election, Dr Cunningham and his heavyweight allies, agreeing that the position had to be pulled round quickly, went on to the offensive, exhorting their shadow cabinet colleagues to force the political debate back on to the domestic agenda. The usual calm of the Westminster recess was shattered by a rash of daily press conferences. They decided to use every single broadcasting opportunity to call for a general election. When news of the election delay

swept Brighton on Monday night, the excitement of shadow ministers was palpable. The fightback had succeeded. Despite their public calls for an election, they felt that they had succeeded in their political objective of pushing the government into next year. The haphazard manner of the announcement only added to their delight. Mr Kinnock was surprised not by Mr Major's decision but by its timing.

Dr Cunningham has been holding virtually daily election-planning meetings with his communications team for the past year. When private polls showed him that he was going to win the Monmouth election in May, thus ruling out a June poll and closing down Mr Major's preferred option, he began planning for an October-November poll.

The shadow cabinet meeting two

weeks ago, deliberately elevated into an election summit, drew up strategies for both a November and a 1992 choice. The latter battle plan is now in operation. The delay will give the party more time to boost its election fund, now standing at about £4 million. Another star-spangled West End dinner is planned for next month; the last raised £120,000.

Labour's aim as the months pass will be to push Mr Major right to the wire, hoping to prevent the Conservatives regaining the sort of poll lead that would give him the confidence to go to the country. The longer they can delay him, the better they believe their chances are.

The strategy means that there can be no let-up. One shadow minister said yesterday: "Winning a general election is a marathon, not a short sprint."



Hattersley: a September high on adrenaline

## Move to organise in Ulster defeated

By RICHARD FORD  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE leadership overwhelmingly defeated moves to overturn the party's ban on accepting membership from people living in Northern Ireland.

With the Conservatives organising in the province and preparing for the first time since partition to fight a general election, a campaign is underway to persuade Labour to set up an organisation there.

The organisers of the Campaign for Labour Representation in Northern Ireland argue that it is indefensible for the party to allow membership from overseas but not from the province. "You can join our party in Baghdad and Basra but not in Ballymena and Bangor," James Harris from Henley said.

The campaigners argue that people should be allowed the opportunity to vote for a party that seeks to govern them and should be allowed to influence Labour party policy; particularly towards Ireland. They also believe that it could help to end the tribal nature of the province's politics.

The British Labour party has never organised in the province, although a separate Northern Ireland Labour party did exist until it was dissolved in 1970. Peter Hain, Labour MP for Neath, said that when a Labour representative stood in the Upper Bann by-election last year, he had received 0.7 per cent of the vote; by the time the Northern Ireland Labour party folded it had become a Unionist party.

Shadow ministers and MPs

## Kinnock promises to put Britain in the first division

By ROBIN OAKLEY, POLITICAL EDITOR

NEIL Kinnock yesterday pledged that a Labour government would put Britain into Europe's first division, and claimed that his party had the policies to do it.

The Labour leader went for gravitas rather than political knockabout in a speech at the party conference in Brighton setting out the programme for a Labour government which was more sharply focused than his past orations. But so rapturous was his ovation nonetheless that he then risked leading the conference into an impromptu rendition of "We shall overcome".

Insisting that after "12 wasted years" the Tory government was "stale and sour" with nothing to offer, the country in a fourth term bot "more of the same", Mr Kinnock promised "fresh directions and new approaches" as well as a government which would make the trains run on time.

In a speech reminiscent of Harold Wilson's famous promise to forge a new Britain in the white heat of technical change, Mr Kinnock offered a revitalised "innovation-driven economy" in which Britain would develop its own inventions rather than have to purchase the results from manufacturers.

Offering intervention rather than nationalisation in a partnership between government and industry, he pledged the investment required to create a modern industrial economy and promised to make the British people the best educated and skilled in Europe.

Shadow ministers and MPs

port system with the mobilisation of private as well as public investment.

Listing the great breakthroughs made by British inventors, Mr Kinnock insisted that a way could be found of ensuring that such assets were converted into jobs and success in Britain, not exploited by others abroad. There would therefore be sustained funding for research and a minister for science.

To boost education and training there would be a "proper commitment" to primary schools and improvements in the national curriculum.

Persisting with the theme that Britain had to be lifted up the European league tables by a government willing to accept its obligations to get involved, Mr Kinnock also pledged a crusade against child poverty, to begin with the immediate restoration of the "real value" of child benefit and the launching of a national minimum wage.

Mr Kinnock made the national health service the chief focus of his concentration on the domestic political agenda.

Despite all the Tory protestations that they would not privatise the health service, he declared, that was the way their policies were inevitably leading. Underfunding of the NHS would lead people unwillingly into the purchase of care. Those who voted Labour at the next election would be voting for the building up of the NHS, those who voted otherwise would be voting for the break-up of the NHS.

Mr Kinnock said that Labour would raise more money for efficient public services by ending Tory waste, such as the £18 million a day spent propelling up the poll tax, the £5 billion spent "tribing" people to opt out of the state care-related pensions scheme and the £5 billion lost each year in tax evasion.

Mr Kinnock promised a freedom of information act elections every year for part of every council, reform of the House of Lords, an improvement in legal aid and devolution "first to Scotland and then, with consent, to Wales and the regions of England".

There would be a bill of rights.

He ended by declaring that the country now recognised that it was "time for a new direction, time for a government with a sense of purpose".

It was, he said "time to start transforming Britain from the country it has become into the country it can be".

Peter Riddell, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

## Sedgefield has something to teach the members

By NICHOLAS WOOD  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

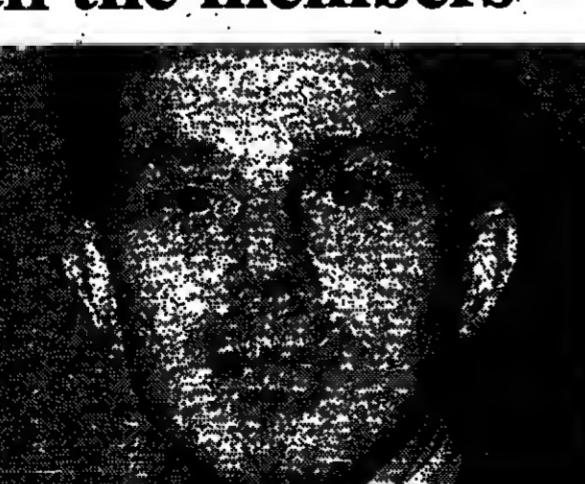
SEDFIELD, a County Durham constituency based on old mining villages such as Chilton, Ferryhill and Trimdon, is a beacon of hope for Labour as it tries falteringly to turn itself into a mass membership party.

A bleak financial projection suggesting a £2.5m overdraft after the general election was drawn up at party headquarters during the summer. There have been internal recriminations about the new computerised membership system which one national executive member has labelled a disaster.

The recruitment drive began when membership was 265,000 and falling. At the end of last year it was about 310,000. This year, because of difficulties of registering names on the new computer, tens of thousands have yet to receive their membership cards. In recognition of that, the NEC is to return to the constituencies the power to collect subscriptions.

They are used by party officials as they plan a fresh recruitment campaign trying to build on the lessons of the past two years.

In Sedgefield, the story has been one of hard graft, imagination and enterprise. It has been based on the premise that attracting new members is only half the job; retaining them is just as important. To that end they have tried to ensure participation through the one-member one-vote system in all the key decisions. Trade unionists tend only to exercise an influence these days as individual members, not in block votes. They have tried to make membership fun. At the monthly general



Blair: delighted by work of the party recruiters

employment secretary, membership has nearly doubled to 1,200 over the past two years and constituency officers reckon they have only started. There are also success stories elsewhere. In Nottingham, Scott Pomeroy, a student aged 20, enrolled more than 200 new members last year, and took an award as the party's star recruiter.

Their experiences will be used by party officials as they plan a fresh recruitment campaign trying to build on the lessons of the past two years.

In Sedgefield, the story has been one of hard graft, imagination and enterprise. It has been based on the premise that attracting new members is only half the job; retaining them is just as important. To that end they have tried to ensure participation through the one-member one-vote system in all the key decisions. Trade unionists tend only to exercise an influence these days as individual members, not in block votes. They have tried to make membership fun. At the monthly general

conference, meetings, held on Saturday mornings in a local working men's club, administrative business is despatched quickly to enable time for a political discussion. Two hours is usually the maximum. Thereafter they adjourn to the bar for a social chat. Sedgefield has about 450 women members and half the constituency officers are female. Crèches are provided at meetings.

Recruitment efforts begin with the distribution to about a hundred homes at a time of a leaflet carrying a photograph and message from Mr Blair.

Then it is down to door-knocking.

A few days later Mr Wilson,

John Burton, the constituency party chairman, or other local officials return to ask people whether they would like to join. The response has been enthusiastic. Usually people are enrolled on the spot. Mr Blair said: "We found people who had wanted for a long time to join Labour but thought it was something you had to be invited into."

The day's proceedings open with Roy Hattersley, deputy leader, introducing a debate on constitutional reform. That will be followed by a debate on rights and opportunities covering racial attacks, broadcasting, the disabled and fundamental rights. Afterwards there will be debates on law and order and on electoral systems.

In the afternoon, there will be debates on public services,

local services, transport and rural areas.

## Debates today

The day's proceedings open with Roy Hattersley, deputy leader, introducing a debate on constitutional reform. That will be followed by a debate on rights and opportunities covering racial attacks, broadcasting, the disabled and fundamental rights. Afterwards there will be debates on law and order and on electoral systems.

In the afternoon, there will be debates on public services,

local services, transport and rural areas.



Kinnock: "Fresh directions, new approach"

## Party starts to move women into seats of power

By NICHOLAS WOOD  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR began phasing in constitutional changes designed to ensure that women have at least two-fifths of the places on the party's key decision-making bodies.

Delegates approved rule changes introducing quotas for the ruling national executive committee and the proposed new national policy-making forum. Other changes will raise the proportion of women on trade union conference delegations and strengthen their number among local Labour party activists.

The move towards sex equality was overshadowed by angry protests over Monday's elections which removed Jo Richardson, who would head Labour's proposed ministry for women from the NEC.

Delegates approved rule changes introducing quotas for the ruling national executive committee and the proposed new national policy-making forum. Other changes will raise the proportion of women on trade union conference delegations and strengthen their number among local Labour party activists.

Speakers complained of the slow pace at which the quoted reforms were being implemented. Ms Harpin said that women were becoming increasingly disillusioned by the NEC's attitude towards the reforms.

Yesterday, she added. Other speakers from the floor joined Miss Short in condemning the NEC results which removed the only woman from the constituency section and left the ruling body with only five women among its 29 members – all in the section reserved for women.

Jean Harpin, a member of the women's subcommittee, said that the NEC result was scandalous. "How can we point the finger at John Major about him having no women in his cabinet when we have an NEC all male, except for one woman?"

Leona Lloyd, prospective parliamentary candidate for Hemdon South, told delegates: "On yesterday's form, you have a long way to go, brothers".

Speakers complained of the slow pace at which the quoted reforms were being implemented. Ms Harpin said that women were becoming increasingly disillusioned by the NEC's attitude towards the reforms.

Consequently, she added, other speakers from the floor joined Miss Short in condemning the NEC results which removed the only woman from the constituency section and left the ruling body with only five women among its 29 members – all in the section reserved for women.

Speakers complained of the slow pace at which the quoted reforms were being implemented. Ms Harpin said that women were becoming increasingly disillusioned by the NEC's attitude towards the reforms.

Consequently, she added, other speakers from the floor joined Miss Short in condemning the NEC results which removed the only woman from the constituency section and left the ruling body with only five women among its 29 members – all in the section reserved for women.

Speakers complained of the slow pace at which the quoted reforms were being implemented. Ms Harpin said that women were becoming increasingly disillusioned by the NEC's attitude towards the reforms.

Consequently, she added, other speakers from the floor joined Miss Short in condemning the NEC results which removed the only woman from the constituency section and left the ruling body with only five women among its 29 members – all in the section reserved for women.

Speakers complained of the slow pace at which the quoted reforms were being implemented. Ms Harpin said that women were becoming increasingly disillusioned by the NEC's attitude towards the reforms.

Consequently, she added, other speakers from the floor joined Miss Short in condemning the NEC results which removed the only woman from the constituency section and left the ruling body with only five women among its 29 members – all in the section reserved for women.

## Entertainer gives way to statesman

By PHILIP WEBSTER  
CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

### COMMENTARY

IT WAS Kinnock the statesman, not Kinnock the entertainer, to whom the Labour conference rose yesterday.

They gave him a reception as passionate and warm as any Margaret Thatcher received at Conservative conferences, where they go in for this kind of thing.

It was not only a tribute to probably the best speech Mr Kinnock has made at a Labour conference in his eight years as leader. As several delegates said as they trailed happily out afterwards, it was meant to be a message to the press that has recently revived its criticism of Mr Kinnock and raised questions over his leadership.

He sensed their intention. As he returned to the rostrum to lead a spontaneous rendering of *We Shall Overcome*, he told them emotionally: "You really are marvellous people. In these last couple of weeks when the odd criticism has passed my eyes, the people who have really communicated how they feel have been the kind of people who are here."

Mr Kinnock had looked confident all week. Unusually for him, he slept well on Sunday and Monday nights. The improvement in Labour's position last week had lifted him. He had slaved over his speech in the preceding days. He knew what was required of him: a speech that met the criticism that today's Labour party lacks a vision for the future and gave a clear taste of the first Queen's speech of a Labour government.

Mr Kinnock and his inside team believed he had prepared an address to fit that bill. There was no

need for the late-night rewriting in which he customarily indulges. John Major's decision to let his verdict against November be known was a wholly unexpected bonus that allowed him to write a new introduction telling the Tories they could run but couldn't hide.

The speech that followed was described by senior colleagues as serious, statesmanlike and prime ministerial. It lacked the drama of previous occasions on which he had turned his fire on internal foes such as Derek Hatton and Arthur Scargill. The Tory-bashing of the past was a deliberate omission.

It nevertheless enthused his audience because of the clarity and directness with which he set out specific policy commitments and gave them a sharp picture of what a Labour government would mean and the stark choice the electorate would have to make.

The prolonged cheering, clapping and chanting that greeted his call to arms eventually drew him back to the microphone. It paid off. As the delegates swayed, even Dennis Skinner, the man whose contempt for the cult of personality keeps him seated during standing ovations, was brought cheerfully to his feet to join in the battle hymn.

## Decisions and resolutions

## New UN team starts hunt to destroy Saddam's Scuds

From JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

AS A new United Nations team arrived in Iraq to start searching for up to 800 hidden Scud missiles, UN arms experts were trying to piece together evidence confiscated during the five-day siege of another UN team in Baghdad last week to identify the mastermind of Iraq's secret nuclear weapons programme.

UN officials believe that President Saddam Hussein took personal charge of Iraq's nuclear programme seven or eight years ago and compartmentalised it so that very few people would have an overall view. So far, inspectors have failed to find any Iraqi scientist who knows how the whole programme fits together.

Rolf Ekeus, the chairman of the UN special commission charged with disarming Iraq, said he believes there is a single figure, possibly a foreigner, who links the uranium-enrichment activity discovered by UN inspectors to the weapons design programme. "I don't want to personalise it by talking about one person,

but all these things must hang together one way or another," he said. "And normally there is someone at the top."

At present, the senior Iraqi nuclear scientist dealing with the UN is Jasfar Dhiab Jasfar, the deputy chief of the Iraqi atomic energy commission.

Mr Jasfar, who studied at Birmingham University, appears to know only about Iraq's attempt to enrich uranium to weapons grade, UN officials say. They hope to glean more information from the 5,000 pages of paper, 19 hours of videotape and 3,000 photographs seized last week.

A 21-member UN team has arrived in Baghdad to begin the search for missing Scud missiles, using UN helicopters. Iraq yesterday gave approval for the UN to fly in three German helicopters from Turkey today to begin an aerial search of western Iraq tomorrow. The UN has agreed to an Iraqi request not to fly over northwestern Baghdad, where Saddam is believed to live and work. The UN team

plans to destroy 28 fixed Scud missile launching sites in western Iraq. Some of the sites, used to attack Israel during the Gulf war, were bombed by allied forces, but the concrete bases remain.

Any Scud missiles found will be destroyed in the same way as the 61 missiles already discovered, having their heads removed and then being bulldozed.

The inspectors also intend to destroy the "supergun" and parts for a larger version found by an earlier mission.

UN officials say the 350mm canon in the Mosul area was

discovered, having their heads removed and then being bulldozed.

Mr Jasfar said he expected the next step to come from Washington in the form of a revised letter of assurances on the form and framework of the talks. He told Jordanian radio that the American reply would allow the Palestine Liberation Organisation to carry out the duties it was asked to do by the Palestine National Council to march towards the peace process, including Palestinian representation at the talks.

### Husseini to meet Baker on peace

FROM REUTER  
IN AMMAN

FAISAL Husseini, the Palestinian leader, said yesterday that he and his colleague Hanan Ashrawi, would meet James Baker, the American Secretary of State, soon to discuss moves towards a Middle East peace conference.

He gave no date but said the talks would be in either Washington or the Israeli-occupied West Bank. This would be their first meeting since the Palestinian parliament-in-exile decided last week to back Mr Baker's efforts to convene Arab-Israeli peace talks, while failing short of committing Palestinians to attend.

Mr Husseini said he expected the next step to come from Washington in the form of a revised letter of assurances on the form and framework of the talks. He told Jordanian radio that the American reply would allow the Palestine Liberation Organisation to carry out the duties it was asked to do by the Palestine National Council to march towards the peace process, including Palestinian representation at the talks.



Green direction: Robert Redford delivering the keynote address at an award ceremony in Culver City, California, for media promoting environmental issues

## Syrian villagers nurture earthly language of Jesus

From ADAM KELLNER IN MALOULA, SYRIA

IF OR when there is a second coming, Jesus Christ would be able to find a translator, if required, from Maloula, one of the few places where the ancient tongue of Aramaic is still spoken. The language in which he preached, and in which some books of the Bible were written, has survived in Maloula predominantly because of a strong local sense of tradition.

The shrine of St Takla is one of the oldest holy sites of Christendom. According to legend, the 18-year-old girl from the Greek city state of Iconia converted to Christianity after listening to St Paul preaching in the 1st century. The city's pagan king ordered Takla to be thrown to the lions, but they refused to eat her. He next ordered her to be burnt at the stake – but a mysterious rainbow put out the flames. He then ordered decapitation, but she fled across present-day Turkey to Syria where, tradition says, God split a mountain range, allowing her to pass through and escape pursuit.

emerging as an alternative to hellenistic paganism, which did not offer an after-life to all. The altars of St Sarg's church were made in the 4th century in pagan tradition – designed so that blood could drain away after sacrifices.

The shrine of St Takla is one of the oldest holy sites of Christendom. According to legend, the 18-year-old girl from the Greek city state of Iconia converted to Christianity after listening to St Paul preaching in the 1st century. The city's pagan king ordered Takla to be thrown to the lions, but they refused to eat her. He next ordered her to be burnt at the stake – but a mysterious rainbow put out the flames. He then ordered decapitation, but she fled across present-day Turkey to Syria where, tradition says, God split a mountain range, allowing her to pass through and escape pursuit.

### Jordan claims scrolls

Amman – Jordan has joined a controversy over the Dead Sea scrolls by claiming ownership of the ancient Jewish manuscripts, found 40 years ago in its territory, to which scholars have been given access at a US research library.

Pawzi Zayyat, the deputy director of the Jordanian antiquities department, declared: "No museum in the world has the right to put them on show without our authorisation." (AFP)

### Iraqi-Kurd talks

Nicosia – Talks between the government of President Saddam Hussein and Kurdish guerrilla leaders on autonomy for Iraq's 3.5 million Kurds will resume in Baghdad soon to put the "final touches" to a draft deal, the official Iraqi news agency said. (Reuters)

### Khamenei attack

Nicosia – Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, the Iranian spiritual leader, said the Palestinian parliament-in-exile had sold out Palestinians by welcoming American moves for Middle East peace talks, Tehran radio said. (Reuters)

JERUSALEM NOTEBOOK by Richard Beeston

## Disputes clog road of peace

Jerusalem's Route 1 might have stood a better chance of survival in this capital of eternal religious and ethnic rivalry had it not been given the provocative name of Peace Road.

Although the shiny black asphalt dual-carriageway, officially opened by city dignitaries yesterday, might look harmless enough, every inch of its less than one mile of tarmac has been fought over by just about all the key factions in the city.

Moshe Amiraz, the city councillor in charge of transport, said yesterday that he hoped it would live up to its name, despite the political booby traps which refuse to be cleared away by even the most diplomatic city sapper.

The road was intended to help traffic flow from west Jerusalem to Jewish neighbourhoods in the north of the city, whose inhabitants have in the past had to follow a tortuous route through Arab sectors of the city. This exposed them not only to regular traffic jams but also occasional bouts of stone-throwing from Palestinian youths.

The first to complain about the new road were the Arabs, who rightly claimed that some of their lands were expropriated for its construction. Once their objections had been dismissed, right-wing members of the ruling Likud party protested that the route reinforced the "green line", which marked the boundary between Arab east and Israeli west Jerusalem before the Israelis annexed the entire city in 1967.

Their argument is that the supposedly unified city was once again being geographically divided, was successfully dismissed only after Ariel Sharon, the hardline housing minister, intervened. He could, however, do little to dissuade the next group of complainants, the archaeologists who insisted that the road was being

constructed over the valuable remains of an ancient city wall dating from the period of the second Jewish temple.

Once they had been satisfied that no serious remains were under threat, a fourth group of objectors emerged from the religious council to defend the rights of the dead, claiming the departed would have their eternal rest interrupted by rush-hour traffic. Civil engineers were consulted and the road was raised in certain places by up to 8ft, where air vents were installed to satisfy Judaism's



complex burial rights. Not surprisingly, once these groups had been assured, one more unhappy lobby surfaced.

The ultra-Orthodox Jews whose neighbourhoods run alongside the western side of the new road claimed that it would violate sabbath laws.

"They have objected to the fact that the road will be used on the sabbath," said a spokeswoman for the Jerusalem municipality. "We have planted trees and constructed acoustic walls along the roadside to minimise the effect, but ultimately they will just have to respect other people's needs."

The showdown on Peace Road could take place this Friday evening when the sabbath begins. The city's police will not be protecting Israelis from Palestinian stone-throwers, but from their own brethren.

# NO WORRIES. GUARANTEED.



These guarantees are further supported by our superb Free Customer Services:

- FREE MAKING On all lined, standard made-to-measure curtains.
- FREE DELIVERY On beds over £250 or upholstery over £750, within van area.
- FREE MEASURING & ESTIMATING On all carpets.
- FREE FITTING On a wide choice of top quality carpets. Our friendly, knowledgeable staff will be pleased to offer all the help and advice you need and give you full details of all our services and guarantees.

Allied's new RIGHT CHOICE GUARANTEE means that you can have complete confidence in our quality, value and service. You can feel sure that if you're unhappy with your choice, we'll exchange it. And sleepless nights will be a thing of the past.

**Allied**  
Simply the best

"If for any reason you're unhappy with your choice of carpets and home furnishings - Allied will exchange it."

THE GUARANTEES ARE OFFERED IN ALL ALLIED MAPLES GROUP STORES: ALLIED, ALLIED CARPETS, ALLIED MAPLES, MAPLES, WARING & GILLOW. ASK FOR FULL DETAILS IN STORE.

RING 081-200 0200 FOR LOCAL STORE & RANGE DETAILS.

**Ragam  
earthly  
of Jesus**

## Military coup ends fragile era of Haitian people power under radical priest Aristide

### Venezuelans offer refuge to deposed president

By OUR FOREIGN STAFF

PRESIDENT Aristide of Haiti, who was deposed in a coup on Monday, was flown to exile in Venezuela yesterday.

A presidential spokesman said Father Aristide, accompanied by personal bodyguards, arrived at Caracas international airport at 5am on board an aircraft belonging to President Carlos Andrés Pérez of Venezuela.

Father Aristide, aged 38, a Roman Catholic priest who championed Haiti's poor and was elected president in Haiti's first democratic elections in December last year, was expected to travel on to France. He was staying at the French ambassador's residence in Caracas and was

expected to meet Señor Pérez later, the spokesman said. Fr Aristide was met shortly after his arrival by the US and French ambassadors and by a top-ranking Venezuelan government official.

In the coup-prone Caribbean island, a three-man military junta led by General Raoul Cedras assumed control. "The army is steering the ship of state into port," General Cedras said on Radio France Internationale.

Fr Aristide had survived several coup attempts since he took office on February 7. Diplomats said that soldiers started the coup by firing on Fr Aristide's home early on Monday, forcing him to flee to the national palace. But soldiers overwhelmed his supporters there, storming the building and taking the president prisoner.

The soldiers who took part in the uprising were seeking greater autonomy for the army and the dismissal of officers who had been ousted during previous regimes but reinstated by Fr Aristide, sources said. The mutiniers also were calling for the dissolution of the civilian guard, they said.

Dozens of supporters who took to the streets in an attempt to defy the coup were killed and at least 100 more were injured in shooting throughout the capital. Heavy gunfire and barrages of artillery rattled across the capital.

General Cedras won praise

from the three-man junta, which seized power, to release Father Aristide and allow him to fly to Venezuela. As they were driven from army headquarters at night, their two cars came under fire in the capital, Port-au-Prince.

The French envoy slipped from his car and on all fours amid the crossfire, pulled the deposed president from his car and escorted him to the French diplomatic vehicle.

"He risked his life to ensure the president's evacuation," a foreign ministry spokesman said.

He was staying at the French ambassador's residence in Caracas and may accept asylum in France.



Burning resentment: Miami riot police stand guard as fires burn in Little Haiti. After Father Aristide was arrested by the rebels, there were demonstrations and looting

### Bush receives lesson in retreat of democracy

From MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

IN MIAMI President Bush roused his audience with his favourite line about how democracy would soon "sweep away our hemisphere's last dictator, Fidel Castro". At the very moment he was speaking on Monday, it was one of the hemisphere's great democratic success stories, President Aristide of Haiti, who was being swept away in a military coup.

Only last week Father Aristide made a triumphant first visit to the United Nations General Assembly since winning Haiti's first truly democratic election last December and declared: "Democracy has won out for good."

Next week the frail, myopic, 38-year-old Catholic priest was to have visited Mr Bush in the Oval Office, but instead - unless the coup undergoes a Moscow-style defeat - both men will be left to ponder the sobering lesson that democracy can be rolled back, that it is not a one-way street.

It is a pertinent lesson for Mr Bush, who invaded

Panama and imposed democracy there and engineered free elections in Nicaragua. He stands accused by many of his left of lauding the advent of free elections in left-wing countries only to turn his back as democracy struggles to survive in hostile terrain elsewhere.

"That's a syndrome of American foreign policy," said a senior Democratic Senate official, adding that elected civilian governments in Panama, Guatemala, Peru and other countries were in danger. "We should do more to support countries making these transitions. We don't give them enough support partly because of our budget problems and partly because our aid numbers are screwed."

The bulk of the \$1.7 billion (£971 million) that America gave the rest of the Western hemisphere in aid in 1990-91 went on fighting the drug war in the Andes or supporting the Salvadorean government's battle against left-wing rebels. Haiti received just \$80 million, a tiny sum considering

the astounding problems Father Aristide inherited.

Haiti is the poorest nation in the Western hemisphere with a per capita income of \$375 in 1989. More than a quarter of its children die before the age of five. Male life expectancy is 51. Three-quarters of the 6.2 million people are illiterate and voodooism thrives alongside Roman Catholicism.

To say there is no tradition of democracy is an understatement. A former French colony, Haiti became the world's first independent black republic in 1804. But from 1957

three decades of rule by François "Papa Doc" Duvalier and his son Jean-Claude "Baby Doc" Duvalier left Haiti synonymous with the worst forms of dictatorship and repression. The Duvaliers' brutally enforced their will through the infamous Ton-ton Macoute, a private militia of trigger-happy thugs with dark glasses and rakish berets. "Baby Doc" was ousted by huge anti-government protests in February 1986.

### Envoy attacks the UN

From JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

THE United Nations Security Council convened for emergency consultations on the Haitian coup at around midnight New York time, but refused to vote a resolution of condemnation as sought by the deposed government in Port-au-Prince.

Less than a year after UN

observers monitored the election that brought President Aristide to power, the 15 council members judged that any UN action against the coup would violate the cardinal rule of the UN Charter barring interference in the internal affairs of member states. Instead, the council asked the UN secretary-general to read a statement of "regret at the violent events".

As 1,500 angry Haitians demonstrated outside the UN, Fritz Longchamp, the Haitian ambassador to the UN, accused the council of denying him the right to a hearing. "This decision is going to result in a lot of deaths, a lot of tragedies in Haiti," he said.

Even so, French governments have been prepared to hold their noses in the name of national interest and let in the bad and the brutal from the Francophone world alongside genuinely deserving cases. Cynics might say that possession of sizeable deposits in a Swiss bank account does not harm the fugitive despot in need of a bolthole: the well-heeled Baby Doc was quietly settled in some comfort on the Côte d'Azur hut ex-Emperor Bokassa, arriving more or less broke, received a considerably cooler reception.

Meanwhile, as the Quai d'Orsay prepares for the arrival of M Aristide, there has been speculation that the besieged President Mobutu of Zaire may also be dusting off plans to return to his sumptuous Riviera mansion near Menton (Mme Mobutu and her family arrived there yesterday). And over in Togo, another of France's African "clients" of long-standing, President Eyadema is also in the sort of trouble that leads prudent dictators to keep the private jet ready on the runway with a flight plan for Paris.

### China is wary of Yeltsin

From CATHERINE SAMPSON IN PEKING

CHINESE leaders believe that Boris Yeltsin, the Russian president, is now in control in the Soviet Union, and are deeply concerned that his nationalism poses a threat to China. The fears were expressed in a speech by Qian Qichen, the foreign minister.

The speech belies the air of quiet confidence which the prime minister, Li Peng, attempted to present in an address celebrating yesterday's anniversary of the 1949 Communist takeover. Mr Li, in a televised speech to diplomats stationed in the Chinese capital, attempted to gloss over the collapse of Communism in the Soviet Union and its impact on China.

"Whatever changes there may be," he said, "we are ready to maintain and develop our friendly and good neighbourly relations with the Soviet Union and all its republics."

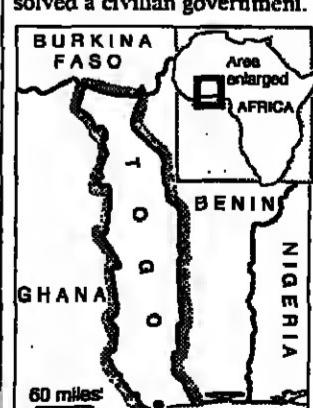
In sharp contrast, Mr Qian's secret speech, the contents of which have been divulged by sources, revealed that the leadership is worried about the balance of power in the Soviet Union.

### Togo reels under new rebellion

From REUTER IN LOME

RENEGADE soldiers retook control of Togo's national radio station yesterday after an earlier failed coup in which six to eight people were reported killed, witnesses said. No other details were immediately available.

Earlier, Togo's prime minister, Kanku Knifigoh, appealed for calm in the small West African state and said the soldiers who had seized the radio had returned to the barracks and order had been restored. Soldiers pledging support for military President Gnassingbe Eyadema had seized state television and radio, saying they had dissolved a civilian government.



### Diplomat rescues leader

FROM REUTER IN PARIS

JEAN-RAPHAEL Dufour, the French ambassador to Haiti, crawling through army gunfire, risked his life to rescue the ousted Haitian president, Jean-Baptiste Aristide, after Monday's coup, the French foreign ministry said yesterday.

The ambassador persuaded the three-man junta, which seized power, to release Father Aristide and allow him to fly to Venezuela. As they were driven from army headquarters at night, their two cars came under fire in the capital, Port-au-Prince.

The French envoy slipped from his car and on all fours amid the crossfire, pulled the deposed president from his car and escorted him to the French diplomatic vehicle.

"He risked his life to ensure the president's evacuation," a foreign ministry spokesman said.

He was staying at the French ambassador's residence in Caracas and may accept asylum in France.

### Zaire regime battles to present a fresh image

From SAM KILEY IN KINSHASA

THE floor in the operating theatre of Kinshasa's show-piece Mama Yemo hospital was awash with blood and urine while doctors struggled to cope with hundreds of people injured in last week's riots and the constant burden of AIDS victims.

Named after President Mobutu's mother, the hospital, which does not have adequate drugs and equipment, is a symbol for Zaire which has been brought to its knees after decades of corruption and economic mismanagement forced western governments to cut off financial aid last month.

Now after 26 years of dictatorship under Mobutu, foreign governments and investors are waiting to see if Zaire can prove itself capable of handling financial aid without inefficiency and corruption under its new prime minister, Etienne Tshisekedi. Yesterday he called for aid to avert famine in the capital, Kinshasa, where communications with the agriculturally rich hinterland were destroyed in last week's bout of rioting lead by the Zaire military.

Tshisekedi, who will present a crisis cabinet to a national constitutional conference opening today, has now paid, the inflation of prices has wiped out their salaries and that can only mean that there is a real danger they will go on the rampage again," warned a major diamond buyer yesterday whose premises in Kinshasa and a city to the east were looted last week.

"I wouldn't stay near where any of the soldiers are on



On the base line: women belonging to a group opposed to American military bases in the Philippines protesting outside the US embassy in Manila yesterday

### Spotlight turns to laws and jaws

From SUSAN ELICKOTT IN WASHINGTON

AMERICAN aquariums are challenging animal rights groups who have campaigned against keeping intelligent sea mammals, such as whales, dolphins and seals in captivity.

In Boston, the managers of the New England Aquarium have had enough. They recently filed a \$5 million (about £3 million) retaliatory lawsuit against three groups for alleging in fund-raising hand-outs that the aquarium kept mammals in pens no larger than their bodies, trained them by using food-deprivation and knowingly sent them to a training centre to be

"swimming explosives". The aquarium has denied all charges. Its directors are also angry that the charges have caused a drop in visitors concerned that the animal rights groups might be telling the truth.

"We are the first aquarium that has decided this kind of act cannot go without redress," said David Schumaher, of the apdynamized firm of Nutter, McClellan and Fish.

**British Midland now fly Heathrow to Nice. Every day.**

**Diamond Service**  
**British Midland**  
THE SERIOUS ALTERNATIVE

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR PHONE 071-569 5593

## Decay meets Klondike as speculators storm into east Germany



Breuel: encouragement for would-be buyers

INSIDE the grim, grimy grey building where Goering once controlled the Luftwaffe, the atmosphere these days is pure Klondike. The marbled halls and stairways ring with the sound of excited voices and hurried footsteps as speculators pour in to stake a claim for part of the action in the frontier territories of eastern Germany. The building, still daubed outside with a colourful mural extolling the virtues of socialist society, is now the headquarters of Treuhand, the government agency set up to privatise the old communist system by dint of asset stripping. The whole economic structure has to be turned on its head by creating a complex of small businesses to produce the "blooming landscape" promised by Helmut Kohl, the chancellor. This is Treuhand's task.

So far it has sold off around 3,400 of the 9,000 businesses. Every day an average of between 15 and 20 more contracts are signed, with investors apparently confident of striking it rich. Would-be developers also have to be ready to wait while the legal processes sort out who owns what piece of property. These difficulties do not daunt Birgit Breuel, the tall, red-haired Hamburg and Oxford-trained economist, who took over Treuhand last April. She surges tirelessly round the headquarters, encouraging buyers in the belief that all things are

possible in united Germany. "A socialist market economy can't come about overnight." She believes that workers are now prepared to accept that "a free market economy means unemployment. My impression is that most people understand now that they must work harder for less money than in the west and that they can only reach western standards with pain".

That pain is worth it for Heinrich Birth, great-grandson of the founder of a little interior decorating firm in the northern city of Schwerin, capital of rural Mecklen-

burg-Vorpommern. The shop became an institution but in 1951 the communist regime nationalised the business and the family were given ten minutes to hand over the keys and leave. The day after the wall came down in November 1989, a van loaded with Birth carpets and wallpaper was sent in to start up the business again and two months later negotiations to take over the old family shop began.

There has to be long-term optimism too at a building company which has been set up at Wittstock in Brandenburg, one of the 500 or so businesses described in Treuhand jargon as an "MBO" (management buy out) where the workforce have formed their own company rather than see outside investors cream off the profits.

The driving force is Uwe Scheide, Just 33 and with only a communist

education and glimpses of western television to guide him, he persuaded two of his workmates to form a private company to hold together the skilled labour force to be ready to take advantage of the building boom that must come.

The first to succeed are the money-lenders, with, for example, Deutsche Bank operating at a profit in depressed Schwerin ever since last April. Nevertheless, only a year after unification even the most remote areas are beginning to feel the effect of the huge cash injections contributed by west Germany's grumbling taxpayers and there is every sign that the east German landscape will begin to bloom before Herr Kohl has to face the electorate again in just over three years' time.

Unemployed army, page 25



Kohl: time still for his own landscape to bloom

## Republics start moves for Soviet economic tie

From BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

THE Soviet republics yesterday took an initial step towards putting together the union's broken pieces by agreeing in principle to form an economic association.

The need for massive Western help in overhauling the Soviet farm sector was underlined by a team of British manufacturers mandated by John Major to examine the food industry. Sir Ronald McIntosh, the delegation leader, said that contrary to conventional wisdom, the Soviet Union's problem lay not just in poor distribution and storage, but also in low output.

Production could be boosted sharply by the application of simple Western technol-

### Tbilisi to try divide and rule

Tbilisi — Zviad Gamsakhurdia, the Georgian president, appears to have made a strategic retreat from his confrontational position in the republic (Robert Seely writes). Government policy now is to orchestrate large-scale peaceful demonstrations aimed at dividing opposition forces, married by convenience rather than love, and by offering an amnesty to all who lay down their weapons before midday tomorrow.

Despite the lack of formal communication between the two camps yesterday, private talks continued and yesterday afternoon, Tbilisi's main thoroughfare, Rustaveli Prospekt, was opened for the first time in a month. However, rebel leaders remained defiant. Dzhansug Charkviani, an opposition spokesman, said: "They have nothing new to say."

### Skinheads held

Bonn — Five British and two German skinheads were arrested at Cottbus, Brandenburg, on Monday night after a young German was stabbed and seriously wounded in a skirmish with right-wing thugs. A state official said the stabbing happened after around 15 skinheads with flick knives and tear gas chased seven young Germans.

### Mafia sackings

Rome — The Italian government sacked the administrations of 18 municipalities in the south because they have links to the Mafia. New elections will be held except in Patti, Calabria, where they have been postponed indefinitely because no one dares run against Mafia politicians.

### Chaumet change

Yesterday, The Times published a report of the trial in Paris of the former owners of the House of Chaumet, the jewellers, and we wish to clarify that the Chaumet brothers are no longer connected with the business. The assets of Chaumet were acquired in November 1987 by Ivestcorp, the investment bank, and the business is trading successfully under new management.

### Geared for safety

Paris — Norwegians edge the Finns by a nose as the most careful drivers in Europe, while Italians are the worst, according to a report released by the French insurers' research centre, the CDI. (AFP)

## Lubbers licks EC treaty wounds

FROM GEORGE BROCK  
IN BRUSSELS

RUUD Lubbers, the Dutch prime minister, conferred yesterday with Hans van den Broek, his foreign minister, on how to pick up the pieces after EC foreign ministers rejected their draft for federal union by 10-2 on Monday. His government was manhandled by yesterday morning's Dutch papers. "One of the worst political blunders ever," thundered the conservative *De Telegraaf*.

But with the return to the Luxembourg treaty draft, the pressure on Britain also returns. Jacques Delors, the federal president of the European Commission, has treated the whole fiasco over the Dutch text in a lofty "much ado about nothing" manner and pointed out that agreement on several key points is in sight.

The outlines of a monetary union treaty are nearly all agreed. Norman Lamont, the chancellor, plainly believes his officials have helped write a treaty which both keeps Britain in and allows it to stay out. No such flexibility exists in the talks on political union. There has so far been no real meeting of minds — let alone the unanimity which would allow treaty drafting — on several questions of principle.

The EC has not agreed how to handle foreign policy. Thanks to the disappearance of the Dutch text, foreign policy is unlikely to be integrated into the central system. But most EC countries want, or say they want, majority voting in foreign policy.

Britain wants co-operation decided by unanimity. Should the EC have a defence policy and armed forces independent of the United States? Britain, Germany and France have come nowhere near agreeing on this question, which will also confront them at the Nato summit next month.

Britain will probably concede that the EC should start to make policy in areas where Brussels has no law-making power at the moment. Some extension of the EC's power to set community-wide standards for education, health, welfare and transport is likely.

But the extension of majority voting is a far more sensitive issue. On that and on new powers for the European parliament, Britain does not look set to yield very much.

Although the Maastricht summit does not open until December 9, the effective deadline for settling contentious points is the middle of November, so that the treaty text can be completely ready for Maastricht. The Dutch government has scheduled a three-day meeting of EC foreign ministers in the North Sea resort of Noordwijk on November 13. That meeting will decide the treaty's fate.

Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Major's invitation, page 1



## First Swedish woman Speaker proposes Bildt to head cabinet

By OUR FOREIGN STAFF

THE Speaker of the Swedish parliament formally proposed the Conservative leader, Carl Bildt, as the country's new prime minister yesterday.

Mr Bildt has been negotiating with the Liberal, Centre and Christian Democrat parties on a four-party government to replace the long-ruling Social Democrats, who suffered a crushing defeat in elections on September 15.

Ingered Troedsson, a Conservative, became the first woman Speaker in the history of Sweden's parliament on Monday. The 349-seat Riksdag voted 184-150 to install her in place of Thage Petersson, a widely respected Social Democrat.

The office ranks second after the monarch in Swedish diplomatic protocol and plays an important constitutional role in proposing a prime minister.

A parliamentary vote on Mr

Bildt as the new prime minister is expected tomorrow. He said he hopes to present a new government and a policy statement to the assembly on Friday.

The new Speaker, proposing Mr Bildt as prime minister, said he intended to form a government of his Moderate party, the Liberal party, Centre party and Christian Democrats. Together they will have 170 seats in the House, five short of a majority. To pass legislation, they will have to rely on the seven-month-old New Democracy party, which is considered right-wing and has been accused by some

opponents of racism. New Democracy has 25 seats.

The Social Democratic party and its ally, the formerly communist Left party, have 54 seats.

The Speaker said that she had accepted the resignation of the prime minister, Ingvar Carlsson.

• No land talks: Paavo Väistönen, the Finnish foreign minister, said that Finland would not propose talks about the return of land lost to the Soviet Union in the second world war as neither the Soviet Union nor Russia was ready for such negotiations.

To date, the use of the Yugoslav air force has been limited. The Croatian forces have some anti-aircraft weaponry, including hand-held

## Yugoslav army threatens to target civilians

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN ZAGREB

HEAVY fighting intensified in various areas of Croatia yesterday after the authorities in Zagreb dismissed a Yugoslav army ultimatum threatening attacks on civilian targets.

Dubrovnik, sometimes described as "the jewel of the Adriatic", and villages around the historic port city were hit in the flare-up, which observers said was bringing the region closer to a full-scale civil war despite a nominal ceasefire negotiated 11 days ago.

The fighting included mortar, tank, artillery, naval and air attacks. Some of the fiercest exchanges took place in the eastern town of Vukovar. More than 300 army vehicles, predominantly manned by Serbs, arrived in the region on Monday to assist the besieged army barracks there. Among other key areas under fire were the outskirts of Zagreb and the central town of Karlovac.

Gjoko Sasa, Croatia's defence minister, angrily rejected the army's claim that it would widen the offensive and retaliate against civilian targets if resistance against its besieged military installations in the breakaway republic continued.

"Such an ultimatum Hitler never sent," Mr Sasa said after holding emergency talks with Dr Franjo Tuđman, the Croatian president.

"They are saying we are provoking them. They are bombing from Dubrovnik to Vukovar, attacking with tanks from 50 different places, and on the basis of that they send an ultimatum."

He said that the Zagreb government would reply in writing to the Belgrade communiqué, which stated: "For each barracks attacked and occupied the army will destroy vital civilian targets in the town where the barracks is located." A senior Yugoslav general, Andrija Rasetić, commander of the fifth army district covering Croatia, later said that the high command in Belgrade was ready to order attacks by the air force against factories, electrical installations, shipyards and other targets if there were more attacks on the besieged bases.

Mr Sasa said that Croatia's response to the ultimatum — the first direct threat by the army against civilians since Croatia's declaration of independence — would again offer talk of the return of land lost to the Soviet Union in the second world war as neither the Soviet Union nor Russia was ready for such negotiations.

It is Mr Bićak's bad luck that Mrs Thatcher is visiting a day after swingeing budget cuts have been put into effect. Certainly the chanting teachers marching through Lodz will strike a chord with the former education secretary, once dubbed "milk snatcher Thatcher". Polish teachers have more to complain about than the ending of free school milk. Four classes a week have been cut from the school timetable and all overtime has been cancelled. Teachers' pay has sunk to £1 million zloties a month, or £57.

## Thatcher inspects Poland

FROM ROGER BOYES  
IN WARSAW

MARGARET Thatcher arrived yesterday in a Poland of economic extremes, where impoverished pensioners eat cat food while the rich shop at Christian Dior and Benetton.

Miss Thatcher's free market beliefs, fervently applied here by the government, are the focus of election campaigning getting underway. She is expected to show support for her host prime minister, Jan Krzysztof Bielecki, visit privatised companies and encourage young businessmen. Unlike the Princess Royal, who follows a few days later, she will not be inspecting the long queue.

It is Mr Bićak's bad luck that Mrs Thatcher is visiting a day after swingeing budget cuts have been put into effect. Certainly the chanting teachers marching through Lodz will strike a chord with the former education secretary, once dubbed "milk snatcher Thatcher". Polish teachers have more to complain about than the ending of free school milk. Four classes a week have been cut from the school timetable and all overtime has been cancelled. Teachers' pay has sunk to £1 million zloties a month, or £57.

Roger Boyes, page 16

YOUR BEST OF  
10 EARN £35-

We are a division of a leading business group and now have vacancies for advertising sales.

The ability to work internationally with leading clients bring you tremendous performance and rewards.

In order to join our young, determined, articulate and dynamic London W1.

To arrange an interview please telephone 071-240 1515.

Portland Office  
STUDIO M

## KGB retreads take commercial break

FROM CHARLES BRENNER IN MOSCOW

LIFE has surely changed in Russia when KGB operatives are reduced to advertising their services on television. In nightly commercials, a private security firm has offered former KGB officers "experience in the ways of Western intelligence services".

At least these former guardians of the Soviet state have found work. Thanks to the failed coup and the collapse of the communist state, unemployment has replaced the CIA as the biggest threat in the life of the average officer.

In the past week President Gorbachev has placed the Moscow area KGB under the direction of Boris Yeltsin's new Russian security service and Vadim Bakatin, the liberal new KGB boss. He has disbanded the old Directorate Z, the section for the protection of the Soviet

home of the organisation, Lieutenant-Colonel Oleg Tsaryov, the KGB's urbane new information officer, said: "Our first feeling was bewilderment when we learnt that the former chairman overstepped the law. Of course it has to be proved in court yet, but we have very bitter feelings about that.

Then morale was pretty low for some time. Now it's clear that... the majority of young officers will stay."

The organisation will lose between 20 and 30 per cent of its personnel, he said.

According to the colonel, who served as a "journalist" in London in the late 1970s, Mr Kryuchkov acted virtually alone and those lower officers who followed his orders would not be punished. There were, however, a few exceptions. The Russian supreme soviet yesterday voted unanimously to ap-



Counting down: Franz Viehböck, due today to become Austria's first man in space in a joint venture with the Soviet Union, at the Baikonur mission centre yesterday

# Without fear, favour or fee

When the American magazine *Ms.* felt its editorial integrity was being threatened by advertisers' demands, it dropped all advertising and raised its cover price. Melinda Wittstock wonders whether such a declaration of independence could work in Britain

**W**hen *Ms.*, the American feminist magazine, published a front-page exclusive on exiled Soviet feminists in 1980, it won three journalism awards. But such journalistic glory, as *Ms.* found to its cost, had little to do with attracting advertisers. According to *Ms.*, a cosmetic company cancelled a scheduled advertising campaign in the magazine because the Soviet women pictured on the glossy cover were not wearing make-up.

A small report in *Ms.* about a US congressional hearing into the alleged carcinogenic properties of chemicals used in hair dyes that are absorbed into the skin also cost the magazine a sizeable portion of advertising revenue, it claims, this time from a manufacturer of hair products.

Even an attempt by Gloria Steinem, the founding editor of *Ms.*, to persuade the president of a leading cosmetics company to rescue the magazine from closure with one year of advertisements for just three or four products, resulted in failure. Ms Steinem says she was told that *Ms.* was not appropriate for the company's products because they were selling "kept-woman mentality".

These revelations were contained in Ms Steinem's tell-all memoir for *Ms.* called "Sex, Lies and Advertising". Ms Steinem, now a consulting editor to *Ms.*, did what no women's magazine editor had ever dared to do before: she named names, exposing a long list of meddling advertisers that often come close to dictating what American women's magazines must and must not write about.

But she could only do it because *Ms.*, then on the brink of collapse, as a result of



Safe and sound: Marcelle d'Argy Smith (left), of British

rise in the cover price from £1.40 to an estimated £6 if all advertising was dropped.

*Spare Rib*, like *Everywoman*, the UK women's current affairs monthly, has never even tried to compete with mainstream women's magazines such as *Cosmopolitan*, *Elle*, *Options* or *Woman* for cosmetics, food or fashion advertising. Both publications are highly critical of what they perceive as some women's magazines' willingness to attract advertisements by avoiding certain issues and running complementary (and complimentary) copy.

"There's no point trying to compete for those ads. It wouldn't work because we would not be willing to give over editorial space to such promotion in place of the serious coverage of women's issues, such as employment and training, most other magazines do not provide," says Chris George, the advertising and business manager of *Everywoman*, which has a circulation of 15,000.

*Spare Rib*, which survives on the same sort of advertising as *Everywoman*, said, in a joint statement from the collective: "*Spare Rib* does not tailor its editorial to its advertisers in any shape or form, because this is us. It is the essence of independent media in a system in which big business calls the shots. This independence clearly limits our advertising revenue, but it



Cosmopolitan, and Gloria Steinem, former editor of *Ms.*

women's magazines has become so institutionalised that it is written into "insertion orders" or dictated to advertisement salespeople as official policy. For instance, she reveals that in America, Bristol-Myer, the parent of Clairol, stipulates that advertisements be placed next

to us, but it never affects our editorial," says Marcelle d'Argy Smith, the editor of British *Cosmopolitan*. "A beauty product has to stand up on its own merits; we just further enlighten our readers."

"Few [advertisers] dare to approach the mighty *Cosmopolitan* asking for special favours. We don't even give our sales team a list of our upcoming features. When you are as successful as *Cosmo* people push you around less," Ms d'Argy Smith denies that *Cosmopolitan* deliberately wooed advertisers with supportive editorial.

This month's edition of *Cosmopolitan* has a cover model whose look, we are told, we can recreate using Le Maquillage Clarins. Inside, between four pages of glossy advertisements for Le Maquillage Clarins, there is a story which asks readers: "Do you want a make-up that's chic for daytime and sleek for evening? Follow our step by step guide if you do." All products used in the makeover are "from the new Clarins collection".

*Women are hungry for real nourishment; they are tired of the junk food in most magazines'*

to a "full page of competitive editorial", while S.C. Johnson & Son, makers of Johnson Wax and hairsprays, orders that its advertisements in American publications "should not be opposite extremely controversial features or material antithetical to the nature/copy of the advertised product" (their italics).

Editors of mainstream British women's magazines deny that any such strictures exist, let alone influence their content. "Of course people try to

compete for those ads. It wouldn't work because we are not willing to give over editorial space to such promotion in place of the serious coverage of women's issues, such as employment and training, most other magazines do not provide," says Chris George, the advertising and business manager of *Everywoman*, which has a circulation of 15,000.

*Spare Rib*, which survives on the same sort of advertising as *Everywoman*, said, in a

joint statement from the collective: "*Spare Rib* does not tailor its editorial to its advertisers in any shape or form, because this is us. It is the essence of independent media in a system in which big business calls the shots. This independence clearly limits our advertising revenue, but it

071-481 4481

## CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING

071-481 9313  
071-782 7828

### YOUR BEST OPPORTUNITY TO EARN £35-£65K P.A.

- We are a division of the UK's leading business publications group and now have limited vacancies for top class advertising salespeople.
- The ability to negotiate internationally by telephone with leading corporations will bring you tremendous performance related rewards.
- In order to join us, you must be young, determined, highly articulate and able to work in London W1.
- To arrange an early interview, please telephone Stephen Parry at Cornhill Publications on 071-240 1515

### PORLAND DESIGN ASSOCIATES

wish to recruit a

#### STUDIO MANAGER

for our lively, hectic interior/graphic design studio

You will be happy to work under pressure and be a hands on, "finger in every pie" type of person

If you have relevant experience and would enjoy working in the West End, then we are waiting to hear from you

Tel no. 071 436 5301

#### EDITOR / PR AE

German-based Marketing Communications consultancy, with a strong focus on pan-European PR and direct marketing, requires an experienced UK/US editor or AE to advise clients and manage/implement communications programs in the capital goods, industrial components and service sectors. Applicants should have a PR or editorial background and understand complex technical and business subjects. Fluency in one or more languages (e.g. German or French) is required as well as a long-term commitment.

If you are 30-40 and can imagine being part of a friendly team working in attractive premises just outside Frankfurt, please mail/fax your CV to:

CARPEYAN & KRÄMER  
INSTITUTE FOR MARKETING  
COMMUNICATIONS An der Theresienstrasse 1a,  
D-6077 Düsseldorf bei Frankfurt  
Fax 49 6103 65465.

#### MAKE THE MOST OF YOUR POTENTIAL

ICMC Ltd require people to train as Delegate Consultants dealing with small and medium sized businesses.

Applicants should be aged 25-45, of good general knowledge, and determined to succeed.

In return for motivation, commitment, and enthusiasm, we offer adventure and a highly satisfying and rewarding career.

Please call John Wolfe today on  
081 547 2768  
or 081 541 5171

#### INDEPENDENT CONSULTING AND MANAGEMENT COMPANY

#### LETTINGS NEGOTIATOR

Serviced Apartments  
Short term letting agency in South Kensington requires enthusiastic negotiator with an ability to deal with strong client base of Embassies, Multinationals etc. Must be willing to generate business and become part of a young sales team.

Salary circa £16,000 pa.  
Handwritten applications and C.V.s to:  
Serviced Flats Limited  
26 Collingham Gardens  
London SW5 0HN.

#### ADVERTISING/CITY/MARKETING BACKGROUND?

New Division of International Publishing company seeks highly articulate, well educated individuals who are or would like to become Sales Professionals.

Successful applicants who have the ability to apply fast, creative thinking, must possess the necessary communication skills to capture the imagination of today's busy International Directors.

They will target a first year income in excess of £40,000 and enjoy the benefits of continuous personal training as part of a large UK Public Company.

Persistence, Stamina and the Determination to succeed in a Competitive Environment are qualities far more important than age.

TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS GENUINE CAREER OPPORTUNITY  
CALL DENNIS WOOD ON "071 723 9428"  
TO ARRANGE AN INTERVIEW APPOINTMENT

I.S.Solutions, a Sunbury based company, requires a sales person with a proven track record for sales of computer peripherals to OEM's, Integrator's and Vars.

Applicants should be self-motivated with a will to succeed and progress in a fast expanding technology organisation. A sound commercial and technical background is essential.

If you feel you have the right qualities, please send your CV in confidence to Mrs. H. Storer.

I.S.Solutions PLC, Admiral Hawke House, Green Street, Sunbury On Thames, Middlesex TW16 6RA.

NO AGENCIES

#### CONTRACT FRAMING AND ART COMPANY

Supplying art to hotels, restaurants, pubs, offices etc requires:

Researcher/General Assistant to handle all aspects of production of contracts from selection of artwork to delivery and installation. Working is exacting and detailed. Training given. Driver essential. Salary £12,000.00 P.A.

Contact Marilyn or Caroline 071-731 3224

#### SCREENWRITING

Short Course  
A Practical Dynamic Skills in All Aspects of Writing for Film & Television

- How to write for film and TV major studios, and Hollywood  
- Assessing the story/Pitching the stories  
- Story structure, character development, analysis  
- Learn by doing - complete a full length feature script  
- Script reading, plot, source, dramatic, scene levels  
- Screenwriting, visual, narrative, dramatic, aesthetic  
- Directed by professional screenwriters

The Screenwriting short course is an excellent and highly professional introduction to the art and craft of screenwriting.

Screencraft Short Course, 10 weeks, £1,200.00 per person.

Classes held at King's College, The Strand, Apply now, Screencraft, School of Film & Television 071 582 7900 Sat 10am-5pm

#### MEDIA WATCH

### Market tips

"This is going to give the smaller advertisers a real weapon that they can use fairly and effectively to negotiate the best rates," says Michael Shepard-Smith, the managing director of London Sales & Services, which created the database. But publishers need not worry, he says, predicting rather optimistically that overall revenue will not be affected because smaller advertisers will now be able to afford to advertise more.

#### No offence

JOURNALISTS on BBC local radio and regional television bulletins have been instructed to become more "sensitive" to the concerns of women by avoiding sexist language. A new style guide compiled by Rick Thompson, the head of news and current affairs in the Midlands, tells reporters to avoid the term "housewives" in favour of shoppers or consumers. "Girls," deemed condescending, must be replaced by "women". "Businessman" is also to be excluded from scripts, along with "fireman", "ambulance" and "chairman". The guide gives scriptwriters a choice between "chairperson" or "chair".

#### Just the fax

NERVOUS television executives are to be deprived of their chance to recreate the Knightsbridge media circus that traditionally accompanies both the delivering of programme promises and the awarding of ITV franchises. No dramatic entrances and exits from the Knightsbridge offices of the Independent Television Commission will be recorded this month: anxious bidders will learn of their respective fates by fax at 7am on the as yet unchosen day. The move is aimed at preventing winners and losers

from trading on the stock market before the public gets the news. ITV companies and their challengers are bracing themselves for good or bad news on the 15th, 16th or 17th.

#### Democracy in the lobby

PROPOSALS to create a register of professional lobbyists at the House of Commons, involving only those PRs employed to work for third parties by outside consultancies, would lead to an "erosion of the democratic process" by creating special privileges for some lobbyists and not for others, the Institute of Public Relations (IPR) said yesterday. The proposals, announced on Monday by the select committee on members' interests, do not cover those directly employed by big companies and organisations. Roger Haywood, the IPR's president, said it would be more useful if the select committee were to recommend a registration of MPs' commercial interests rather than devising proposals that will "not necessarily achieve greater openness in the activities of professionals".

MELINDA WITTSTOCK

#### MEDIA/DIRECT MARKETING FIELD AND TELEPHONE SALES

The Proctor & Gamble Group's UK arm, Unilever, is expanding and has opportunities for highly motivated and presentable people with a good work ethic and a good work ethic. Experience is preferred for the Field Sales Position. Full training is given and OTE depends on experience, plus a bonus depending on experience. Call Alastair Bassett or Lynn Bassett on 071 381 8889

SHIRLEY DAY LTD  
Art Galleries Worldwide  
requires Secretary/P.A. to manage gallery, Word processing/computer and language skills. Good telephone manner and able to use initiative. Would suit mature person, able to work on own initiative. C.V. to be sent on 071 539 1326 before Mon. Oct. 8. Will interview Tues. 9th

Only For Those ... WHO HAVE THEIR HEAD SCREWED ON

Faro Suzuki is one of London's premier Estate Agencies. Our newly created Letting Department is proving to be immensely successful. We wish to train an individual to look after our portfolios of properties.

You will have to learn to organise everything from the repair of a faulty washing machine to accounting to landlords for outgoing to checking a tenant out when they leave.

You will be reasonably computer literate, have good administrative skills, be personable and doorman (this is not a job for wimp).

Age 30-40. Working hours from 10.00 a.m. - 4 p.m. 5 days per week.

If you have a clean driving licence and think you fulfil the above criteria forward your CV with a letter of application to Mr F Suzuki, 89 Notting Hill Gate, London W1 3JZ.

ALL BOX NO. REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO:  
BOX NO. 1  
BOX NO. DEPT.  
P.O. BOX 484,  
VIRGINIA STREET  
WAPPING,  
LONDON,  
E1 9DD.

## &amp; BRIEFLY

## Insider views

THE Contemporary Interior Design Show opens tomorrow at the new Design and Decoration Building at 107a Pimlico Road, London SW1 (071-730 2353). David Linley and David Hicks join more avant-garde designers such as SCP and Rory Ransden, and Charles Rutherford and James Codrington, while Space, a new company set up by Tom Dixton, will show experimental office and domestic furniture. The exhibition runs until October 20, and is open Monday to Friday from 10am until 6pm (on Wednesdays until 7pm) and on Saturdays and Sundays from 11am to 5pm. Admission is usually £5, including catalogue, but readers presenting this column may bring along a guest free.

## Juicy carats

A FULL-LENGTH evening dress in 24-carat gold, a 22-carat gold egg and a 15lb gold nugget found in Brazil are among the unusual and priceless gold artefacts assembled for "Celebration of Gold" launched by Mappin & Webb and the World Gold Council tomorrow. The exhibition, which includes work by leading contemporary designers, will be on display at the Mappin & Webb store in Regent Street, London, from tomorrow until October 19, and then moves to Mappin & Webb in Manchester (October 21-26), Edinburgh (October 28-November 2), Glasgow (November 4-9) and Guildford, Surrey (November 13-23).

## The other hand

EVERYTHING designed for left-handed people, from a genuine Swiss Army knife to a T-square and a pruner, is available from Left Handed by Post. Scissors, playing cards and kitchen tools are among the many items in the free catalogue, from Left Handed by Post, Duntish Court, Buckland Newton, Dorchester, Dorset DT2 7DE. *Living Left Handed*, by Diane Paul, costs £8.95 including postage from the organisation.

VICTORIA MCKEE

Why some say the holidaymaker must be told more about political temperatures worldwide. Victoria McKee reports

**F**or Dr Chris Ryan, the recent coup d'état in Haiti demonstrates the unpredictability and fluidity of situations which can prove a constant problem for tour operators seeking new destinations and demonstrates the need for continuous care.

But then Dr Ryan is the principal lecturer in tourism studies at Nottingham Business School, Nottingham Polytechnic, and the author of *Terrorism and Violence: the risks of wider world travel*, a study recently published by The Research Institute for the Study of Conflict and Terrorism.

He argues that tourism is a political, social, economic and environmental issue, and that tourists should familiarise themselves with as much information as is available on the country they intend to visit — including any illegal political organisations active within it, and their aims and method of operation.

His study, published to coincide with the arrival of the 1992 holiday brochures, lists what he refers to as the "main terrorist groups operating in tourist areas" — 32 organisations from al-Jihad in Egypt to the IRA — and attempts to put some of their objectives into context. "I'm not condoning terrorist action," he says, "but from the viewpoint of a number of terrorists they are seeking to overthrow a government which is in many ways devoted to progress as defined in Western terms, seen as posing a threat to a culture which is valued.

Tourism is identified with the government processes... and is seen as symbolic of Western... imperialism. But you cannot expect tourists to take a more responsible attitude if they are not aware of the issues and inadvertently aggravate them. "I'm not saying 'don't go' — I'm saying that people should be in a situation where they can make an informed decision.

The situation changes too rapidly to be included in holiday brochures which are printed so far in advance," he says. "But there is no reason it could not be made available at the time of booking."

Keith Bettin, the head of corporate affairs of the Association of British Travel Agents

(Abta), says: "Abta members damned well ought to give this sort of information to customers. But we can't force travel agents to give out this information, although by law in 1993 they will have to."

Information is freely available from the Foreign Office and is disseminated automatically to members of Abta, Dr Ryan says.

A telephoned enquiry to the Foreign Office's travel advice unit about travel to Haiti yesterday afternoon brought the advice: "Pending formal advice from the port our geographical department agrees we should advise people to defer travel to Haiti for the time being." At Club Med, one carrier sending visitors to Haiti, a press officer, asked what the company was advising potential tourists

yesterday, said that she had no idea. After some consultation she came back to report: "Our transport manager has heard sales have been suspended. But Haiti is not a major destination."

Dr Ryan takes pains to reassure that the likelihood of tourists being attacked by terrorist action is, on a global scale, quite small. The risk of someone being shot or falling victim to a terrorist attack as a percentage of the total number of people who travel is extremely small — less than .01 per cent.

The risk of being involved in a hijacking has lessened considerably since the Gulf war, he says,

"because now the Arab terrorist groups involved are being restrained by their governments because of the peace processes and changing attitudes of the US to Israel and Syria and Iran". And groups such as Italy's Red Army, which captured headlines and hostages in the 1980s, are now defunct, he says, "but in Italy as a tourist you're running other risks such as petty theft."

A number of terrorist groups have a policy of deliberately attacking tourist areas, Dr Ryan says — "such as the Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) in Peru — which the FCO said is very dangerous indeed and any foreigner falling into its hands is likely to be killed" — the National Front for the Liberation of Corsica, Eta (in Spain) and Terra Ligure (Spain), the Catalan separationist group. "So if you wish to go

tacked by terrorist action is, on a global scale, quite small. The risk of someone being shot or falling victim to a terrorist attack as a percentage of the total number of people who travel is extremely small — less than .01 per cent.

Holidays in hell? Crowds at an election rally surround a poster of President Aristide of Haiti, who was toppled in a coup this week

to countries where these groups are operating, go with your eyes open," he says. Since the actions of many groups are designed to publicise their political demands — "an example of this might be the Etacampaign of bombs placed on the beaches and in the hotels of the Costa del Sol between 1985 and 1987," Dr Ryan points out — some would argue that a report such as his is playing into their hands. "I know some will say, 'If you let this information out aren't you doing the terrorists' job for them?'" he says. "But knowledge is power and people should have the information to allow them to act responsibly."

Dr Ryan criticises holiday insurance policies which refuse to cover expenses resulting from war or terrorist activities threatened or actual... and believes that travellers would be prepared to pay higher premiums.

He also finds it understandable that some "host societies" can become disenchanted with tourism. He cites the example of Goa "because the hotel was having an effect on the water supply of local people."

Countries with active political unrest are not the only danger spots, of course. The report mentions the British tourists (David Creasey in 1990, Ross and John Hayward in August 1991) shot in Miami. "In many cases holiday-makers have greater risks from other sources such as muggings or diseases, such as Aids," Dr Ryan says. "And don't forget muggings by British tourists; there were as many as 200 British lagerlouts spending a night in the cell at the height of the summer season on the Costa del Sol."

Martin Brackenbury, the chairman of the Tour Operators Study Group, which represents 18 of the largest tour operators in the UK, including Thomson, and Owners Abroad says: "It is interesting that the new EC directive on package travel — new regulations expected to be drafted and published by the end of this year to come into effect in 1993 — will include the travel agent having to give passport, visa and health information as well as information about any set of circumstances in the country of destination before the contract to travel is made. So it would seem as if the need for greater knowledge has already been recognised."

"But I think it's important for each tourist destination to decide what role tourism should play in their community, and having decided that they can plan for it so that tourism can be sustainable and balanced."

But you have to be very careful about your arguments: in Goa

there is plenty of water, just a shortage of piped water. The villagers didn't have proper supplies organised."

Dr Ryan says he was "aware of some discussion in the EC directive", although it is not mentioned in his report, and would welcome it, as he has welcomed previous EC initiatives tightening tourist industry regulations. "Although in my opinion it doesn't go far enough and the travel industry can't just say it's the responsibility of the host country."

And where did the man who knew more than most about the risks of world travel choose to holiday this summer?

"I had a few days in South Wales," Dr Ryan says, "which was safe except for the sewage." North Wales with its Welsh Nationalist movement, he agrees, might have been marginally more risky.

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1991



## WHERE WILL YOU BE CELEBRATING IN 2001?

2001 is hardly light years away. And with a sizeable cash lump sum to spend as you choose, there's no earthly reason why you shouldn't be celebrating in 2001. However and wherever you like.

Moneymaker 2001 from Sun Alliance is a ten-year-with-profits savings plan with built-in guarantees and bonuses dependent on future profits.

Cut out the coupon to see how sizeable your cash sum could be by the year 2001. Once accepted, we'll send you your own Free Personal Illustration, together with full details of the plan.

### APPLY BY 11 OCT 1991

Although these terms may be available later, they cannot be guaranteed after this date.

To: Sun Alliance, LDW (MM2001) Dept., FREEPOST RCC 1966, Horsham, West Sussex RH12 2XN. Post today. No stamp required. No obligation.

I. Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr Mrs Miss Ms  
Forename(s) \_\_\_\_\_  
Initials \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Age \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_  
Marital Status \_\_\_\_\_  
(single, married, divorced, separated, widowed)  
Occupation \_\_\_\_\_  
(please be specific)

2. Tick the amount you wish to invest each month:

£100 (max) £80 £60 £50 £30

Any other amount £\_\_\_\_\_ (min £15)

Underwritten by Sun Alliance & London Assurance Co. Ltd. Member of LAUTRO.  
Available only to persons residing in the United Kingdom.

Alternatively phone (0403) 447744  
(weekdays 9am to 8pm) quoting ref MM2.

### FREE CLOCK-RADIO CASSETTE

As soon as you start your plan we will send you a stylish PYE Clock-Radio Cassette.

### PLUS FREE WEEKEND BREAK

If you invest £25 or more a month you'll receive an additional free gift — a relaxing weekend break for two. Accommodation is free — you just pay for your breakfast and evening meal.

S363C

3. Answer "YES" or "NO" to each question below:  
If you answer "YES" to any question, please attach details. You may still be accepted.

YES NO

a. Have you attended, or have you been advised to attend, for any consultation, treatment or tests at any hospital, clinic or surgery within the last two years?

b. Have you ever received, or have you any reason for expecting to receive, any counselling, medical advice, treatment or test, including blood tests, in connection with AIDS, Hepatitis or any sexually transmitted disease?

c. Has any proposal made to an insurance company on your life been declined, postponed or accepted on special terms?

d. Do you participate in any hazardous activity?

We will occasionally tell you about other companies' products or services, which we feel you might be interested in. Please tick here if you would prefer not to take part in this opportunity. We may phone you to help with any queries you may have.

**SUNALLIANCE**  
LIFE & PENSIONS

PS1/AM TTS WR/W

A film festival highlights some immature and entertaining obsessions

## Not in front of the adults



Sharp focus: a Holmefield pupil at work on *Bin Ghosts*

£60,000 sponsorship this year.

The range and quality of this year's screened entries justifies CRS's confidence. The range of subject matter is revealing. Environmental issues are among the most important, with young people explaining the ravages of pollution from first-hand experience, as in *Six Miles from Bangor* (Lurgan College, 14 to 16-year-olds), as well as examining global issues, as in *Deforestation — Do You Know What It Means?* (Thornton Upper School, Bradford, 13 to 14-year-olds). This overlaps with war, a recurring theme that reflects concern about the Gulf war and its environmental consequences.

*Bin Ghosts* was made at the Museum of Photography, Bradford. The original festival in London in 1986, making this the 25th year since the event's inception. CRS is providing about

creative skills, and some students who arrived at the school at the same time as we started are going on to higher education in film and media studies as a result of film-making here." This year's Maliby offering includes *Ridley-Me-Ri*, a drama in which a car accident victim has visions in hospital.

Animation seems to be a favourite technique with young film-makers. *Naughty Danny and the Sweets* (Blanche Nevile Primary School, London, eight to ten-year-olds) shows how simple animation can be used to excellent effect. We never see more of Naughty Danny than his head and close-ups of his cavernous mouth, into which sweets and biscuits disappear with alarming rapidity, until his teeth have turned yellowish-green. A shimmery toothbrush and a plump tube of toothpaste, both with gyrating pipe-cleaner arms, come to the rescue. Never was a goody-goody message delivered with such delicious wit.

Not all the films are in English but it is regional British languages such as Irish and Gaelic rather than the language of ethnic minorities which feature. There is a Russian film, a late entry by Moscow teenager Vladimir Beliaev, which offers a fascinating first-hand pavement view of life on the barricades around the White House during the recent coup attempt.

Back home, the raw deal that the handicapped and homeless get are examples of the social concern some films show, while others are simply inventive one-offs. *The Fire Shelters in a Nightmare* (Finsbury Park, Liverpool, 19 to 21-year-olds) is one of these. The star, Bruce, lands on a sausage roll left over after a party. "It makes you never want to eat another sausage roll again," says Nigel Hamilton, the festival organiser. Bruce's friend Bert, meanwhile, has unfortunately been skewered with a cocktail stick and decorated with a glace cherry. Bad luck, Bert.

ELIZABETH HILLARD

• National Museum of Photography, Film and Television, Princes View, Bradford (0274 727488 — festival enquiries noon-4pm). Tickets are £2.50 for one of nine 90-minute screening programmes, £1 for each subsequent screening programme. Workshops are free but must be booked.



## TELEVISION

**Not a real doll**

**T**AKE an S, take an I, take an N, D, Y — and what have you got? Well, nothing special really. Just a rather tacky little doll that miraculously represents the aspirations of every little girl in Britain between the ages of four and nine, and therefore costs the nation's mystified parents £7 million a year. "Do you really want this Siidy wardrobe?" "Yes." "Trust me, darling, it's in the worst possible taste." "What do you know about it?"

Last night's "Siidy at 30" (the second half of Channel 4's arts programme *Without Walls*) was a half-joking half-serious look at Siidy's brilliant career since 1961, presented by Sandi Toksvig. Manufacturers were interviewed, little girls market-



Questioning Siidy fans: presenter Sandi Toksvig

tested, and Siidy's inadequacies as a role model were ruthlessly exposed. This busy, leggy air-head devotes her life to having a good time, and getting in and out of clothes fastened with poppers. If she isn't skiing, she's playing tennis, driving a jeep. Her wardrobe is full of uniforms from all the jobs she has tried. "She is only 17 or 18 years old," said one of the manufacturers. "She still doesn't know what she wants to do."

But her main aspirations, according to her latest manufacturer Hashbro, are well defined. She wants to be a ballerina, a princess or a bride. And we will notice — now we come to think of it — the absence of outfits denoting her as an MP, barrister or district surveyor. Toksvig asked a little girl whether there was more to life than the dream of princess-bride-ballerina, and the little girl said thoughtfully yes, you could be someone who tried to save the rain forests. "And do you think Siidy is the sort of girl who would try to save the rain forests?" "No," said the little girl, "because she's too small."

I thought this showed great good sense in fact, the image of a 12-inch doll bursting herself in front of South American chain-saw gangs will remain with me for quite some time. Is Siidy so powerful? I rather agreed with the vox-pop interviewee who said that the appeal of Siidy was on her "aspirations" but her teensy-weensy clothes. This role-model stuff needs to be put in context. After all, for every sparkling Hippodrome outfit Siidy acquires, the child does get to witness some rather bizarre real adult behaviour, when an apparently responsible parent shells out proper hard-earned money for tiny scraps of cloth.

LYNNE TRUSS

Extended until 26 October

**Three birds alighting on a field**  
by Timberlake Wertenbaker

"a masterpiece" "a great play"

Royal Court Theatre

Sloane Square SW1  
071 730 1745 ex 071 836 2428

**Classic CD**  
**THE MAGAZINE YOU CAN LISTEN TO**

On this month's CD:  
Bernstein's Mahler 8.  
Karajan's Brahms 1.  
Sir Colin Davis's new Freischütz.  
Barenboim's Parsifal.  
Murray Perahia, Renata Tebaldi, and much more



Magazine plus CD plus book  
Only £2.95. On sale now

## ARCHITECTURE

**Master whose mettle is galvanising**

Nicholas Grimshaw, the high-tech wizard who took the Venice Architectural Biennale by storm last month, talks to Marcus Binney

**H**is latest buildings signal Nicholas Grimshaw as the coming heir to such great engineer architects of the last century as Paxton and Brunel. He has just won the competition for next year's British Pavilion at the Seville Expo.

The frame of next year's British Pavilion at the Seville Expo is already in place, and the first trusses of his Waterloo tunnel terminus are due to arrive on site within days.

A Grimshaw building is recognisable not just by its sophisticated engineering but the predominant use of metal throughout. Not only are the main structural elements steel rather than concrete, but the outside cladding and inside fitting-out are almost always in metal too.

Grimshaw emphasises that "our concern is to achieve real quality. Our buildings are designed to last as long as anyone wants them to last."

The roof of Waterloo is in stainless

steel for longevity, not the usual crinkly tin, so should last longer than the Victorians."

His office staircase, he says proudly, is the first all-metal example in London. It looks as if it were folded up into the tail of an aircraft. What distinguishes it is the exquisite quality of the detail; co-crude bits of welding, or discoloration around the joints and no visible screws. The handrails and wires are honed and polished like a bronze sculpture in an art gallery.

"It's detailing that interests me," he says with conviction. "You won't find a good building anywhere which isn't well detailed, however far back you go."

detailed, however far back you go'

on air conditioning. After all, people have lived in Seville for thousands of years using shade and water to make everyday life reasonable."

With a temporary exhibition building, the best form of cooling — thick, thick masonry walls — was out of the question. So instead, the west front, which catches the full impact of the afternoon sun, is entirely constructed of massive water tanks, as thick as a castle wall, to minimise heat gain. The east front is cooled by a continuous curtain of water ("240 cubic metres recycled each hour," an assistant calculates). But the sun goes off this front soon after 11, so evaporation will be kept to a minimum. The sun is kept off the roof by a series of free-standing "sails" which contain solar panels that, on a very hot day, can provide all the energy needed to operate the waterfall.

Boats also provide inspiration for his new building, now rising above Plymouth for the *Western Morning News*. "Ship shape for voyage into the future". "New flagship bristles with technology" proclaim the paper's headlines.

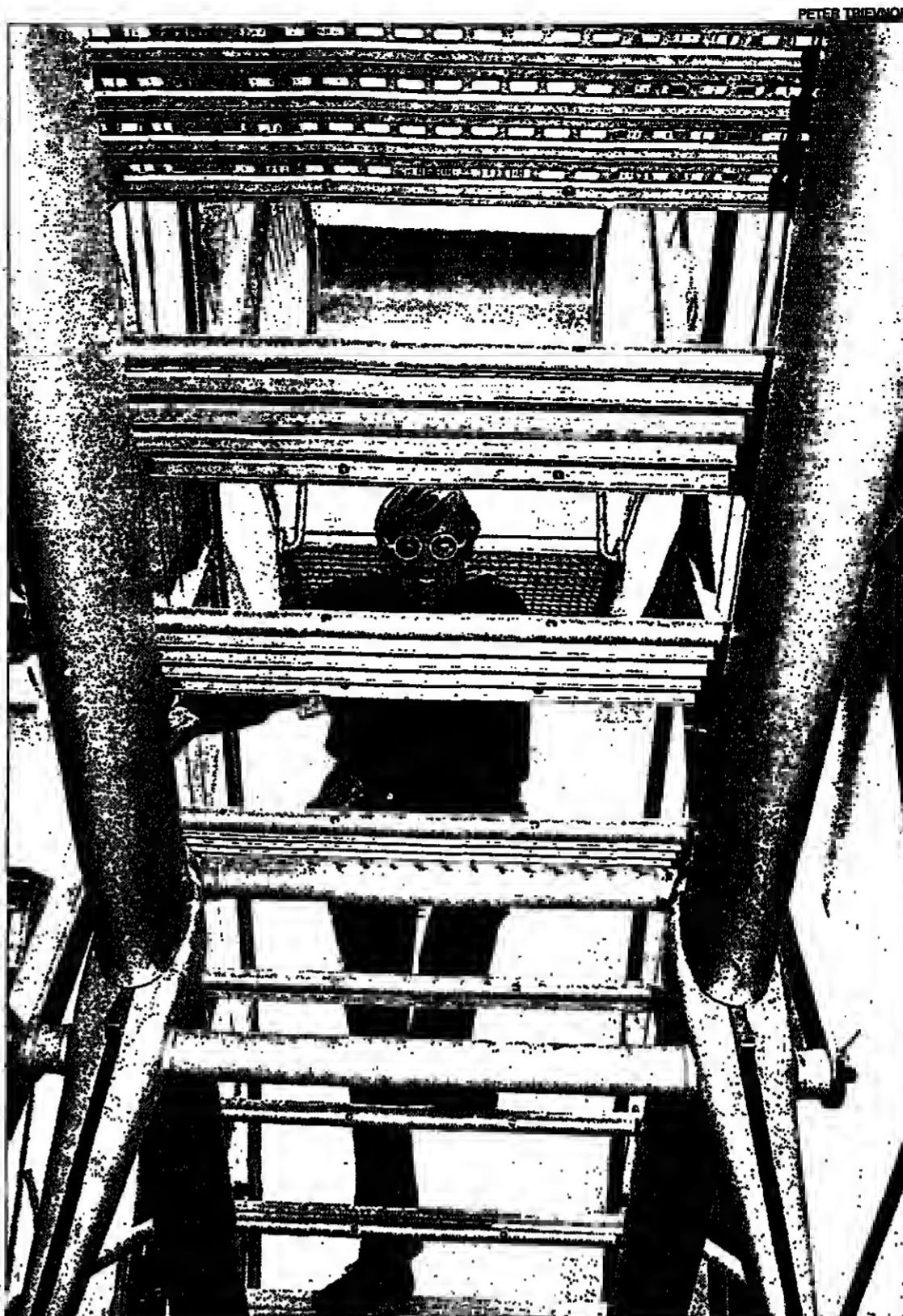
The ship illusion, obviously appropriate to Plymouth, is convincing because the walls curve out gracefully towards the top as well as narrowing to the foot. The expense, work out the immensely complicated geometry required when building on a curve."

Grimshaw's fascination with engineering was first inspired by one of his tutors at Edinburgh. "Nevertheless, you don't learn in an architectural school, but by plodding round factories. The great thing is to watch the machine at work and then ask the operator what more it can do. If it's making car door panels, I'll ask what the biggest radius is that it can extend to."

He differs sharply from those architects who argue that architecture is pure space and nothing more. "Alvar Aalto was a marvellous handier of space but he was also handicapped with materials."

For Grimshaw, structure and materials are the key. "Gothic cathedrals show a deep understanding of structure. They aren't bits of decoration but real buildings of enormous strength. I feel strongly that the way things go together is the key to architecture."

Like many architects today, he hates stylised labels. "The final blow came when I heard Frank Lloyd



Architect's pride: Nicholas Grimshaw with his all-metal, hand-crafted staircase, the first in London

Wright described as the first Post-Modernist." He feels there has been a consistent strain in his work since he began in 1965. "From the outset, the use of industrialised materials and components has been important to our design." A ten-storey block of flats was entirely clad in ribbed anodised aluminium in 1970, when "the rest of the world was still building pre-cast concrete housing blocks."

Throughout, he has worked closely with top engineers such as Peter Rice of Qvale Arups at Plymouth, Tony Huot at Waterloo and the new rising stars Whitby and Bird at Berlin.

His latest scheme — highly acclaimed at the Venice Architectural Biennale — is a theoretical project for an airport, clearly done with an eye to Hong Kong. This has the arched roofs and flowing spaces of Saarinen's Dulles Airport at Washington DC. But once again it receives oew drama from being built in a continuous horseshoe.

Unquestionably one of the great breakthroughs of late 20th century architecture is the new ability to build on a curve without sharply increasing the expense. This has made practical what for previous generations had to remain a paper dream. Nicholas Grimshaw, the wizard of high-tech, is at the cutting edge of this new adventure.

## BRIEFING

**Wright winner**

PETER Wright, director of the Birmingham Royal Ballet, has won this year's Digital Premier Award, the richest single award for dance. He plans to use the £30,000 prize money to commission a new ballet from the young choreographer Oliver Hindle, which will be premiered next year. At a ceremony at the National Theatre yesterday, Wright was presented with a cheque by Geoff Shingles, chairman of the computer giant Digital Equipment Company, sponsors of the award.

**Czech appeal**

A PLANNED overseas tour by the venerable Huddersfield Choral Society is going ahead this weekend, despite the collapse of the air carrier that was taking it to Czechoslovakia. The Society had chartered a plane from Trans European Airways — its collapse has cost the group more than £100,000. Despite this setback, it has decided to fly to Czechoslovakia for a concert on Saturday at Bratislava, and one in Brno on Sunday, part of an international music festival. The choristers are passing round the hat; anyone wanting to contribute to their emergency appeal can contact Peter Sunderland on 0924 362081.

**Prize in site**

KEN Loach and Bill Jesse's building site comedy, *Riff-Raff*, continues its triumphant progress after being named joint winner of the Critics' Prize at Cannes (for Best Film outside of competition), the film has been nominated for the European Film Awards, to be presented at the DEFA studios, just outside Berlin, on December 1. Nine other films are competing for "European Film of the Year".

**Last chance...**

ICE-T is the tough-talking dud from Los Angeles who invented gangster rap. His hugely successful albums open a window on a twilight world of American urban "realities": drugs, prostitution and gang violence. He winds up his British tour at Goldiggers, Chippenham (0249 636444) tonight; Junction, Cambridge (0223 412600) tomorrow; Portsmouth Polytechnic (0705 819141) Friday; and the Marquee, London (071 437 6603) on Saturday.

## ARTS REVIEWS

Paul Griffiths on the continuing *Ring* at Covent Garden; plus

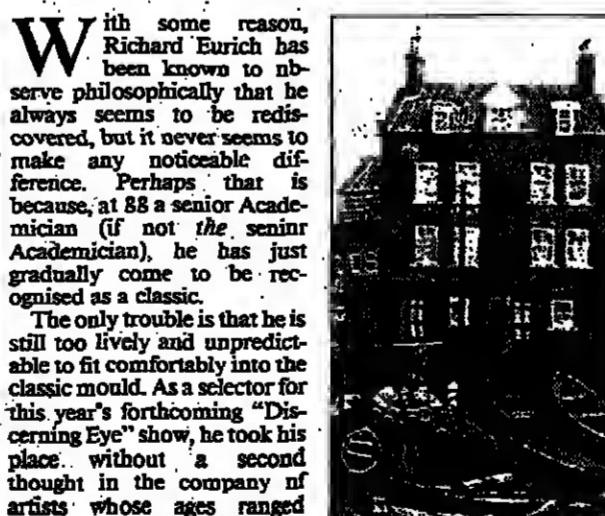
London's latest theatre assessed by Benedict Nightingale

Page 20

## EXHIBITION

**Nothing missing in action**

John Russell Taylor admires the wartime paintings of British Royal Academician Richard Eurich



Detail from one of his more accessible works: *Robin Hood's Bay in Wartime*

is pity in it, and a kind of terrible beauty.

Other Dunkirk pictures give more of the human detail; this is very much a war that involves people as well as machines.

Throughout the rest of Eurich's war, that remains true. Pictures such as the apocalyptic *Night Raid on Portsmouth Docks* or the intensely dramatic *Rescue of the Only Survivor of a Torpedoed Merchant Ship* need to be first taken in as a whole, then read detail by detail, at which point incidents such as the wind-blown children on the cliff-top become noticeable. Some of the pictures have a telling starkness, like the *Survivors from a Torpedoed Ship*, while others, like *Fortresses over Southampton Water*, with its crisscrossing vapour trails against a dazzling blue sky, blossom unpredictably into painterly opulence.

This, finally, is the key to the whole show, if not to Eurich's whole career. Whatever his subject, he remains first and foremost a painter. A painter rich in quirky human observation, but one whose ultimate allegiance is to the play of light and shade before him, constantly changing, the ever unchanging patterns of nature which take no more detailed note of human splendours and miseries than the rainbow which floats imperceptibly over *The Ship Inn, Weymouth*. This is classic English painting, and there is nothing imperial or warlike about it, wherever tribute may currently be paid to it.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high, if not

any aerial, viewpoint, and spreads out the whole port and harbour as well as the beach from which the withdrawal took place, the little ships, and the great plume of smoke overall. It is painting in the grand manner without indulging in any false heroics: there

is muted grotesquerie among the bystanders. Dunkirk was different from anything a war artist had been called upon to do in the first world war.

This was modern warfare: panoramic in its scope and necessarily including the vertical dimension of a war which was fought as much in the air as on land and sea.

Eurich's largest Dunkirk picture adopts a high,

## Notes from the grave

**Richard Morrison on some newly finished works by the masters**

Last night it happened again. A mere mortal — in this case, an Australian pianist — had the temerity to take an unfinished morsel by a great composer, add new hits, and present it as a whole. In this case Tchaikovsky was the victim, and his so-called "First Piano Sonata" was the fragment. The practice of completing torsos has grown into an industry; a generation of academics is paying off mortgages on the backs of geniuses who are no longer around to say no.

In recent years curious music-lovers have experienced such imaginative fictions as "Beethoven's Tenth Symphony" and "Tchaikovsky's Seventh". Schubert's "Unfinished" Symphony has, of course, been finished many times. Mahler's "Tenth", completed by the British scholar Deryck Cooke, is now practically a commonplace of the concert hall, and Mozart's Requiem has been finished more times than *The Times* crossword: music shops are hailing with rival "completions", or (the last word in authenticity) "incompletions".

A cynic might point out that there is money to be made, in this of all years, from publishing yet another "new" version of Mozart's Requiem. Suddenly, the publisher owes the copyright to Mozart's most popular choral work! But not all completions are motivated by greed or gimmickry. Sometimes there is a genuine desire to get a masterpiece played. The tidy-minded Rimsky-Korsakov, for instance, spent years sorting out the hideous mess of scrawled manuscripts left by his alcoholic friend Mussorgsky. He must have felt like a newspaper sub-editor making sense of copy from a notoriously tired reporter. But had he not persevered, the manuscripts of *Pictures from an Exhibition* and *Boris Godunov* would have ended up as fire-lighters.

Franco Alfano added the closing bars to *Turandot* (which Puccini neglected to complete before peggling out), although when Toscanini performed it he usually paused melodramatically at the point where "the master laid down his pen". Such stories fascinate us. Here is ordinary man struggling to fathom genius — which, by definition, will always tend to take the uncharted path. Here, too, is the sleuth sifting through clues in the dead man's desk. What does that squiggle really signify? Is that an intended key-change, or an ink-blot? And here, most deliciously of all, is a whiff of the supernatural: the feeling that the living are carrying out the unrealised wishes of those beyond the grave.

Would the composers have wanted it? Not all were as easy-going as Sir Arthur Sullivan, who after finishing an opera generally tossed it to a pupil for the boring task of constructing the overture. The dying Elgar, by contrast, left that nobody would "understand" his sketches for a Third Symphony. They are indeed too skimpy for reconstruction, even by the most enthusiastic of American university professors. Sibelius saved scholars much trouble by burning his incomplete sketches; unfortunately, he went a little too far and burnt most of the pieces he had finished as well.

Thus do composers confound posterity. But then, many of them had no qualms about tampering with each other's work. Handel, according to one charitable contemporary, "took other men's pebbles and polished them into diamonds". That is one way of describing theft. I suppose Purcell's *Dido and Aeneas*, as "arranged" by Benjamin Britten, sounds in places suspiciously like original Britten. Perhaps the completionists have the right idea. I just hope they don't put arms on Venus de Milo.

...and moreover

**ALAN COREN**

Dear Barrington Hill, I know you will forgive my writing to you out of the blue. Since I do so in reply to yours out of the blue of the 23rd ult; but dare I hope that you will also forgive my explaining to the general reader that you are not, as your name might beguile them into imagining, either a stop on the Northern Line or a little-known Civil War skirmish, but the general manager of American Express? For general readers are notoriously ill-informed, which indeed is why you wrote to me in the first place. You wish to rectify this, at least, in 850 cases, at that.

You will recall that your letter offered me "the greatest writing of the last 3,000 years, housed in a beautiful revolving bookcase specially commissioned by American Express", each one hand-embossed with the initials of the purchasing cardmember. You did this because, as you were sure I would appreciate, great writing is the foundation of our civilisation. You then enquired whether I myself sometimes wished I were better-read — "when, for example, someone at a party refers to something as Orwellian or Kafkaesque, or when a business acquaintance refers to the economic theories of Adam Smith or Keynes".

Barrington, you ask a straight question and you deserve a straight answer. Certainly, I sometimes wish I were better-read; but never when someone at a party refers to something as

Orwellian or Kafkaesque. When someone at a party does that, I wish only that I were better-plastered. If the business acquaintance beside him chips in with a pithy goblet or two from *The Wealth of Nations*, I wish only to move on, in the hope that the lissom redhead steadyng herself against the ebony cabinet is looking for a lift.

Nor does my heart go pit-a-pat at your sly suggestion that "there's a positive use of such knowledge as well: the opportunity to enliven your conversation with the thoughts and wisdom of great thinkers". For we are both men of the world, Barrington, and when I glance at your list of 30 authors — Euclid, Tacitus, Archimedes and the rest — I may not be forgiven for wondering how far over a lissom redhead, say, would be bowled over by the latest gossip concerning specific gravity?

Never mind. Let us not be cross about all this, nor even pause to wonder how we came to be selected from millions for the chance to join that exclusive band at whom this limited edition is aimed — did extensive research come up with a roll of Britain's 650 greatest conversationalists? — but address the offer's unsettling nuance.

The free mahogany bookcase. The bookcase is very important. In your leaflet, Barrington, while there is only one list of your great authors, there are three photographs of your great bookcase. Indeed, it

In his speech yesterday Neil Kinnock started to sound like a potential prime minister, writes Peter Riddell

## Kinnock: a leader at last

RIDDELL ON WEDNESDAY

Neil Kinnock and Labour are starting to look like possible election winners, at last on competitive terms with the Tories. They have begun to inject some spark into their appeal. Listening to Mr Kinnock yesterday, it was no longer impossible to imagine him in Downing Street. And the Tories must take some of the blame. The Conservative attacks of the past month have got under the skin of Labour leaders.

Labour has been in danger of sounding boring. In their drive to banish all the bad memories of the late 1970s and early '80s, party leaders have been making safety an excessive virtue. It has obviously been necessary for Mr Kinnock to offer reassurance that a Labour government would be fiscally prudent, but that is never going to be enough to win an election. Margaret Beckett saying no to big spending may calm the teenage scribblers in the City, but is not going to attract many housewives in the margins. In any contest of respectability, Neil Kinnock and Labour will lose

too effective in exploiting these

weaknesses. In part, Mr Major is now paying the price for allowing speculation over a November election to run as long as it did before it was clumsily ended on Monday. Conservative Central Office's non-campaign campaign — daily press conferences, posters and the like — forced Labour to respond. Chris Patten's taunts about Mr Kinnock and Labour jettisoning all their principles goaded the party, as one shadow cabinet member told me yesterday.

There have also been some Tory own goals, as posters asked "Who runs Labour?" and announced that Labour's conference is in Brighton. Most people to whom I spoke thought they were adverts for Labour, since

they missed the attacks in small print at the bottom.

Labour has begun to answer the question "What do they believe in?" There may no longer be any great ideological differences between the parties, but there are policy differences reflecting the interest groups and regions on which Labour relies. Mr Kinnock and Mr Major are offering competing versions of welfare capitalism, but the accents are different. And these were the differences Mr Kinnock underlined yesterday by emphasising the party's education and training, health and industrial policies.

Mr Kinnock offered an updated version of Harold Wilson's famous 1963 "white heat of technology" speech. That en-

thused the party and was described at the time as "excellent" by Tony Benn. Mr Kinnock's theme of "up with the safety in Europe" does not have quite the same ring, but it may project Labour as a forward-looking party. The Tories still sound ambiguous about Europe.

There were many echoes of Wilson's of about 1963-4 in the Labour leader's speech. I could easily imagine the old trooper saying "We must make Britain an innovation-driven economy. We must do it with sustained funding for research and with a Ministry for Science." There were similar hints of the 1960s in the references to additional growth rather than higher taxes in paying for better public services.

But if the themes were cautious and familiar, Mr Kinnock presented them in a way that excited party supporters in a way not seen

for many years. Other shadow cabinet members have also recognised the need to break away from the recent restrained formula. On Monday both Gordon Brown and Tony Blair roused the conference with sharp attacks on the Tories over mysterious large political donations by foreign businessmen and over big pay rises for top executives.

Mr Kinnock's strongest argument for a change of government is not that Labour in office would be able to change Britain very much in the short-term — disappointed hopes are much more likely — but that the Tories do not deserve a fourth term because of their record. What Labour needs is some no-thumping populism, attacking the Tories over their help for the rich, the poll tax, health service changes and the recession. There have been signs over the past couple of days that Labour realises that it must stir the frustrations and anger of the electorate if it is to win.

Next week Mr Major will have to justify a fourth term. He has a fight on his hands.

Mrs Thatcher, visiting Poland, will find workers restive from the growing pains of capitalism, reports Roger Boyes

## Can they conjure up a market?

Mrs Thatcher may be out of favour at home but for East Europeans, she is still the warrior queen who brought the walls of communism tumbling down. In Poland she is being deployed by the Solidarity government, which faces an election next month, to boost its increasingly unpopular free-market policies.

But after two years or so of exported Thatcherism, her philosophy is just a little tarnished. There are still true believers — among them the Polish premier, Jan Krzysztof Bielecki, his finance minister, Leszek Balcerowicz, and the Czechoslovak finance minister, Vaclav Klaus — but their numbers are dwindling.

When Mrs Thatcher stirred the crowds in Gdańsk in 1988, with Solidarity leader Lech Wałęsa at her side, she did not say it would be like this: with unemployment at 1.6 million and rising fast, soup kitchens and humiliating poverty.

Some of the shocks were expected. Inevitably the trade union movement was going to be shredded. In Czechoslovakia and Hungary, the unions were in any case tainted by communist collaboration and condemned to the political margins, but in Poland, the breaking of Solidarity as a trade union still causes pain. The government is nominally Solidarity-based, yet the unions have less influence than unions do in Britain.

Mrs Thatcher, who today does the rounds of Poland's privatised companies, retains a sentimental attachment to Eastern Europe. It was her last big foreign policy idea. First there was the ideological war against communism. Then, when communist rule

collapsed, her ministers shrewdly cobbed together a know-how fund which enshrined that most Thatcherite principle: that people should be taught how to help themselves.

However, it is plain now that Thatcherism was not suitable for export, at least not in quite the Meccano-kit form that East European governments adopted. The huge problems facing the post-communist world in 1989 were dramatically different from the economic difficulties that Britain faced in 1979.

It took Mrs Thatcher's government 12 years to privatise 30 state concerns, but the East Europeans have to privatisate thousands of companies, the great bulk of their industry, at top speed. Hungary, which is the most advanced of the economies, has opted for direct sales, mainly to foreign investors. So far, however, of the 10,000 shops and restaurants up for sale, barely a hundred have been sold. Fifty other businesses have been privatised, 110 are close to it, but heavy industry is still overwhelmingly in state hands.

"People thought that privatisation was just a matter of hanging out a 'For Sale' sign," moans Lajos Bokros, president of the Budapest stock exchange. Poland will be lucky to meet its target of privatising 20 companies by the end of the year.

Both Prague and Warsaw have devised voucher schemes to speed things along, but there is no meaningful property law, and no way of establishing who has the title to what. Is the state entitled to sell land and property that it confiscated under communist rule? How can assets be valued when there are no pro-

per book-keeping or auditing procedures?

The vulgar side of the Thatcher revolution — the spawning of yuppie, crooked bankers and brokers, an obsession with personal wealth and its display — is now in full flow in central

Europe. White sports cars wholly unsuitable for the harsh winters are double parked outside Warsaw's new private schools, and fashionable bars. Such display is difficult for many workers to stomach, yet seems an essential part of a capitalist revival.

Under the communist system,

The real travesty of the Thatcher revolution, however, has been wrought by those former communist managers who are buying up state companies that have been deliberately undervalued and converting their power into wealth. None of the evangelists of Thatcherism anticipated quite how quickly this would happen. The workers have been left behind by the East European market reforms.

The apostles of the Thatcher revolution underestimated the problems of introducing radical market reform in societies with only imperfect or weak democratic institutions.

Some politicians now argue that the true model should be sought not in Britain but among the Asian tigers such as Singapore and Taiwan, where government helps to direct industry and sharpens rather than blunts the competitive edge. To make such a policy work, wages have to be kept down, and that entails not only emasculating unions but also strong central government.

The reforming leaders of Eastern Europe are running against the clock. All too often nationalist politicians are seizing on the grievances of the newly unemployed or playing on the fears of workers in the state sector.

In Slovakia, premier Jan Carnogursky, advised by the Adam Smith Institute, is trying to put into place market reforms. Reading from the textbook, he tells the Slovaks that there is no alternative, but Slovaks believe there is, and there has been a big leap in the popularity of his main opponent, the populist Vladimir Meciar. This will be described as a brand of national socialism that is the alternative?

## It never reigns

ORGANISERS of the Queen's 40th anniversary celebrations next year have been forced to apologise to two other European royal families over false claims that she is the West's longest serving head of state. Glossy brochures and leaflets claiming erroneously that the Queen was "by far the longest-serving head of state in the Western world" have been pulped.

Such is the embarrassment that it is impossible to get a consistent account of how the Royal Anniversary Trust got into such a mess. What is indisputable is that the claim, made by George Younger, the trust's chairman, in the brochure, is quite wrong.

The mistake was first pointed out by readers when *The Times* and others last month reported the announcement of the trust's plans. Both Prince Rainier of Monaco, who succeeded in 1949, and King Baudouin of Belgium, or the throne since 1951, outrank the Queen in length of reign.

Younger says: "It was just one of those things." His chief executive, Robin Gill, claims they had printed "only about 60" of the 30,000 brochures before an eagle-eyed printer spotted the mistake.

The trust then made discreet enquiries with the Belgian embassy to find out how long King Baudouin had been on the throne. But Peter Cunard, of the agency running the event, says that they have had to recall and pulp 20,000 copies of the brochure which were being sent round the world.

Younger himself, Buckingham

Palace and all manner of other experts had read the copy and failed to pick up the error. The trust yesterday issued apologies to both Prince Rainier and the King of Belgium.

But what may embarrass Labour

even more is the firm's

connection with Joe Biden, whose main claim to fame remains his plagiarism of Kinnock's speeches. The firm fell out with Biden and went on to advise his rival, Richard Gephardt. When Biden's misdeeds were leaked to the press, Doak & Schrum were blamed. Neil Kinnock said in his speech yesterday: "My father used to say the best answer to dirty play is a goal." But did he really mean in one's own net?

## Poll position

THE extraordinary nature of John Wakeham's leak on the timing of the election led to some bizarre theories yesterday. Could it all be a double bluff? Tory central office, contrary to press speculation, says as far as it is concerned nothing has changed. "We were prepared for a June poll, we have been ready ever since, and are ready to go at any time," said a spokesman.

On the other hand, another theory said that the leak, far from being timed to upset Neil Kinnock's conference speech yesterday, was designed to enable the government to go ahead with its £5 billion sale of half its remaining 49 per cent stake in BT, announced yesterday. While an election remained a possibility the sale would have been jeopardised, city experts say.

Political commentators were quick to draw parallels between Major's position and Jim Callaghan's decision not to call a November election in 1978, a decision signalled by Callaghan himself at the TUC conference with a burst of the music-hall favourite "Waiting at the Church". His cryptic message was not fully understood and the prime minister had to spell it out on television a few days later.

As the rugby world cup starts tomorrow, the trophy itself — the William Webb Ellis cup — goes on display in Cardiff at the National Museum of Wales. Alongside it will be a slide show highlighting Wales' glory days in the 1970s. With Wales having failed to win a single game for two years in the five nations' championship, and having played so alarmingly in Australia over the summer, cynics are suggesting that three weeks in the national museum may be the closest the cup gets to being in Welsh hands this year.

## Wear and when

BELIEVE it or not the Soviet Union remove their statues of Lenin and Marx. Tartu in Estonia has found a unique way to do it. The town, home of the country's oldest university, dating from 1632, has not only removed its communist statues, but has melted down the metal. It is now being recast as a bust of the Swedish king Gustavus Adolphus.

## T-Shirts are

a bit passé

GED

early 1950s, the first recorded T-shirts dates from the 1890s, when it was part of US navy uniform regulation, which specified a "lightweight short-sleeved white cotton undershirt". But the use of T-shirts on shirts is much newer. That custom is celebrating only its 25th anniversary. Lincoln Brando, declaring "Abe the babe lives" would have been too much to take.



## RUSSIA'S PROMISED LAND

Russia will not starve. Food is there; under the counters, hoarded in backrooms, hidden by factory managers to barter for precious spare parts. Much will rot in the fields, as broken tractors and combine-harvesters lacking petrol stand idly by. Millions of acres of grain will go to waste, thousands of tons of potatoes remain undug. Food will decay in leaking warehouses, get lost in the labyrinthine rail system or scatter through rusty wagons onto the track, disappear on the way to the shops as racketeers take their cut.

Panic has already set in. Russians fear they will have little to eat but potatoes and are appealing for the world to help them through the winter. What they need is not food parcels, but some practical action on the part of their rulers to obey the laws of supply and demand, the workings of the market and the urgent need to make the rich Russian soil yield again the food that once fed half of Europe.

Western governments know that democracy cannot long survive empty shelves and angry mobs. Sensibly, however, the West is not proposing to send out lorryloads of agricultural surpluses. The Germans, their consciences pricked by wartime memories, tried that last year. But though a few pensioners in St Petersburg were grateful for their parcels, the palliative produced only the cynical observation: "Forty-eight years too late." Instead John Major has dispatched the directors of Britain's leading supermarket chains to see how more food can be produced in the Soviet Union and then distributed efficiently to the people.

Their findings are refreshing. They underline the fact, barely understood even by liberals in the post-communist Soviet Union, that the obstacle to plenty is political, not managerial. Certainly the distribution system could be improved: proper accounting, new warehouses, refrigerated lorries, and honest shop assistants could immediately boost the supplies reaching the state shops. More food could also be grown with more fertilisers, rural investment and basic agricultural technology.

But nothing will induce the peasants in

this still largely rural country to work the land unless it is their own. Nor will they sell their produce, whatever the threats or exhortations, until they get a fair price for it. Food aid from the West will only make that less likely. Land reform has stalled at the critical point. In theory enterprising villagers are now able to lease out land for their own use. In practice jealous bureaucrats give them the worst land, harass their families and sabotage their markets.

The power of these heirs of Stalin must be broken. The vast, inefficient collective farms must be broken up, the party bosses sacked and the land given or sold back to the people; not on an insecure lease but in perpetuity. The West will invest in feeding the Russians only if its businessmen have control of their investments and can repatriate their profits. Yet Russia and other republics still propose to hold down prices, ration supplies and guarantee bread for all.

Finally, any shared strategic defence capabilities developed between America and Russia should also be extended to cover Europe. Europe must not be left vulnerable to nuclear blackmail.

Yours sincerely,  
GEOFFREY LEE WILLIAMS  
(Director),  
Institute of Political and  
Economic Studies,  
Warkworth House,  
Warkworth Terrace, Cambridge.  
September 28.

## Keeping nuclear options open

From Professor Geoffrey Lee Williams

Sir, President Bush's decision to make radical cuts in America's nuclear arsenal in a bid to forestall the horizontal spread of nuclear weapons (report, September 28) is highly welcome. But what makes sense for America may not be in the interest of the UK, should his policy include dramatic reductions in submarine-launched systems.

It is imperative that President Bush confirms the current arrangement to supply the Trident system to Britain—even if the assumption is that the successor to Trident may well have to be European. This is the time to abandon the strategic nuclear option given the interest in nuclear capabilities revealed by states like Iraq and North Korea.

In any case, what confidence can parents have in an inspection report given by those chosen by the governors and the headteacher to inspect their institution? Would we be happy with factories and restaurants choosing their own inspectors and can we all look forward to appointing our own income tax inspectors?

Yours faithfully,  
DENNIS HATFIELD,  
General Secretary,  
Society of Education Officers,  
20 Bedford Way, WC1.  
September 29.

## Pursuit of principles over Yugoslavia

From Sir Reginald Hibbert

Sir, The complex nationality problems in the Balkans are insoluble. No attempt to solve the problem of Kosovo or the problem of Macedonia or, as we are seeing, the problem of Serb minorities outside Serbia can fail to release violent, destructive forces which have been repressed in one way or another for centuries but it may be possible to handle these explosive issues with some degree of safety by holding firmly to a few protective principles.

1. Frontiers cannot be changed by force.

2. Every Balkan country should be encouraged to introduce and uphold improved human rights regimes for all their citizens, including all their national minorities.

3. Regional co-operation between Balkan governments and with their immediate neighbours should be fostered.

• Economic help to the Balkan countries from the EC could be closely tied to the pursuit of these principles, particularly the second. Western governments have acquired plenty of experience in using human rights issues against unfriendly regimes; they will probably need to evolve some new techniques to use them to influence potentially friendly governments.

For the moment the only safe starting point seems to be to recognise that solutions are out of reach and that only a rough dousing of passions is likely to be immediately achievable, to be followed by a long apprenticeship in forbearance.

Yours faithfully,  
REGINALD HIBBERT,  
174 Queen Alexandra Mansions,  
Bridgwater Street, WC1.  
September 26.

## Political puzzle

From Mr Gregory Shenkman

Sir, Mr Aherne (September 24) is confused by the use of the label "right wing" for old hardliners of the Communist party in the USSR. He has noticed that it has become standard practice for large sections of the media to label almost anything politically "bad" as right wing?

Thus the enemies of Mr Gorbachev are labelled right wing because he is a media darling. So, no doubt, will be the leaders of the current regime in China, in due course.

I believe that fascism belongs to the extreme centre of Mr Aherne's political spectrum, not to the extreme right, as he suggested, which belongs to the monarchy. Such a concept of politics requires a three-dimensional structure for the political spectrum, but in current times of left-wing nationalism (Romania, Serbia), right-wing socialism (France), right-wing conservatism (Georgia), left-wing conservatism (Sweden), perhaps such a concept of politics has become necessary.

Yours truly,  
JOHN R. POOLE,  
39 Grosvenor Court,  
Girton, Cambridge.

## Unity through golf

From Mr John G. Howarth

Sir, For the past three evenings I have enjoyed watching 12 golfers from Europe pitting their professional skills against 12 golfers from the United States of America.

What has been most remarkable has been the support given to the European golfers—by enthusiasts from Spain, France, Germany, the United Kingdom and so on. These supporters have been conspicuously waving the European flag.

Could it be that this event will prove to be a stronger force for European unity than the deliberations of politicians and bureaucrats?

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN HOWARTH,  
34 Park House, Clarence Parade,  
Southsea, Hampshire.  
September 30.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

### Few good marks for Parent's Charter

From the General Secretary of the Society of Education Officers

Sir, Your leader comment (September 28) on the government's own Parent's Charter exposes several flaws in the proposals and the fallacies in the claims that choice will be more widely available.

You also say, rightly, that aggrieved parents must have somewhere to go other than the institution the grievance is about. They do have somewhere to go at present; they can go to their local councillors or their local education authority officers. Will it be necessary to invent something like LEAs after the government has destroyed them?

In any case, what confidence can parents have in an inspection report given by those chosen by the governors and the headteacher to inspect their institution? Would we be happy with factories and restaurants choosing their own inspectors and can we all look forward to appointing our own income tax inspectors?

Yours faithfully,  
DENNIS HATFIELD,  
General Secretary,  
Society of Education Officers,  
20 Bedford Way, WC1.  
September 29.

From Mr D. Leaf

Sir, What difference will a Parent's Charter make? Any governing body will tell you that the annual parent's meeting is poorly attended. Any parent-teacher association will tell you that press-ganging is necessary to get a committee and that only a small proportion of parents attend PTA events.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

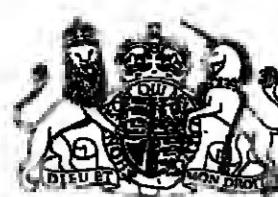
A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this, nor will it solve the apathy of the majority of parents to the running of a school. Instead, there is a grave danger that the charter will add to the administrative burden of schools and LEAs without actually enhancing the quality of education.

Headteachers will tell you that you are being asked to hammer on their doors. Teachers will tell you that the only time parents appear in force in school is for progress reports and interviews about their children's performance.

A Parent's Charter will not change any of this



## COURT CIRCULAR

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE**  
October 1: The Princess Royal this morning opened the new headquarters of Ricardo Aerospace, Bowring Hill, Chipping Sodbury and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Avon (Sir John Wills, Bt).

Afterwards Her Royal Highness, Patron, SENSE, the National Deaf-Biped and Rubella Association, attended the Bristol Campaign Lunch, Ashton Court Mansion, Bristol.

Wednesday 2: The Princess Royal opened St John the Evangelist Church of England Voluntary Aided Primary School, Forseyway, Clevedon. Mrs Charles Ritchie was in attendance.

**KENSINGTON PALACE**  
October 1: The Princess of Wales, Patron, Year of Dance (1991), attended the formal announcement of the winning city at the Arts Council of Great Britain, 14 Great Peter Street, London SW1.

**Today's royal engagements**

The Princess of Wales will open Centrepoint Soho's new hostel at 11-13 Bondway, Vauxhall, at 10.30; and will attend a concert of the Massed Bands of the Household Division at Wembly Arena at 7.35.

The Duchess of York will visit the Carr-Gomm Society House, Fulwood, Preston, at 10.30; as President of the Anastasia Trust for the Deaf, will visit the Royal National Institute for the Deaf's Richardson House, Billingsgate End Road, Blackburn, at noon; and will launch the appeal of the Anastasia Trust for the Deaf and rename the charity "Sign - Campaign for Deaf People", at the Church of St John the Divine, Balham, at 3.15.

The Princess Royal, as Patron of the Home Farm Trust, will visit the Milton Heights Scheme satellite house at 34 Victoria Road, Abingdon, at 10.30; will open the new building at Abingdon College at 11.30; as President of the Save the Children Fund, will visit the fund's shop, 47 High Street, Oxford, at 1.05; and, as Patron of the College of Occupational Therapists, will open the Banbury Rehabilitation Centre at Horton General Hospital at 1.30; later, she will attend the Royal Hallage Association's Scottish District annual dinner at the Albany Hotel, Glasgow, at 7.00.

The Duke of Gloucester will visit Pershore Abbey at 11.00; open Wychavon Civic Centre, Pershore, at 11.30; and visit Pershore College of Horticulture, Hereford and Worcester, at 2.00.

The Duke of Kent will visit RARDE Fort Halstead, Sevenoaks, at 10.30.

**Birthdays today**

Marshal of the RAF Sir Dermot Boyle, 87; Mr Trevor Brookings, footballer, 43; Dr William Crumpton, former vice-chancellor, Stirling University, 71; Lord Davies, 51; Lord Justice Dillon, 66; Professor Sir Robin Duthie, former chairman, Briliot, 63; Ruth Lady Fermoy, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 83; Mr Peter Franklin, pianist, 56; Mr Peter Hobson, headmaster, Giggleswick School, 47; Colonel G.W.P. Luttrell, Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 72; Miss Janice Mather, 55; Mr Vivian Ridder, former Printer to Oxford University, 78; Mr Stuart Rose, former design adviser, The Post Office, 80; the Right Rev Lord Runcie, 70; Lord Justice Scott, 57; Sir Gordon Summer, rock singer, 40; Earl Temple of Stow, 67; Vice-Admiral Sir Anthony Tippett, 63; Lord Todd, OM, 84.

**Appointment**

Nir David Anthony Cooper to be a Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate.

**Ruth L. Cohen**

A gathering to celebrate the life and work of Ruth L. Cohen, CBE, Principal of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1954-72, will be held in Newnham College, at 2.30 p.m. on Saturday, October 26, 1991.

**Memorial services**

The Hon Alick Buchanan-Smith, MP

The Prime Minister was represented by Mr Ian Lang, Secretary of State for Scotland, and the Speaker by Sir Hector Morrison, MP, at a service of thanksgiving for the life of the Hon Alick Buchanan-Smith, MP, held yesterday in St Michael's Cathedral, Aberdeen. The Rev Dr Stephen Todd, Minister, officiated and the Rev David Jack led the prayers.

Miss Margaret Buchanan-Smith, daughter, read the lesson. Mrs David Henderson Howat, daughter, read *Expectations Expected* by Charles Sorley. Mr James Buchanan-Smith, son, read from Lord Hunt's *The Ascent of Everest* and Mrs David Taylor, daughter, read an extract from *The Seven Words from the Cross* by the Very Rev Dr Ronald Selby Wright.

The Rev Andrew Wyllie, Chaplain to the Scottish Churches Industrial Mission, gave an address.

The Lord Lieutenant of Kirkcudbrightshire, the Lord Provost and Sheriff of Dumfries, the Chairman of the Scottish Conservative and Unionist Party, and Mr David Bowden, The Leader of Scottish National Party, the General Secretary and Mrs Graham attended. The Government Chaplain, Mr Timothy Northrop, MP, and the Secretary of State for Energy by the Hon Colin Macmillan, MP.

The service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Mr John Hargreaves was held yesterday at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

The Rev John Knight, Chaplain to the English National Opera, and Mrs Roger Hargreaves, officiated. Dr Roger Hargreaves, son, read the lesson and Mr Thomas Round gave an address.

The Lord Lieutenant of Argyllshire, the Lord Provost and Sheriff of Argyll and Bute, the Chairman of the Scottish Conservative and Unionist Party, and Mr David Bowden, The Leader of Scottish National Party, the General Secretary and Mrs Graham attended. The Government Chaplain, Mr Timothy Northrop, MP, and the Secretary of State for Energy by the Hon Colin Macmillan, MP.

## OBITUARIES

**Leonard Sainer, former chairman of Sears and senior partner of Timmuss Sainer & Webb, died on September 30 aged 81. He was born on October 12, 1909.**

ALTHOUGH he will always be known as Sir Charles Clore's right-hand man, Leonard Sainer was a shrewd businessman in his own right, combining a commercial brain with legal training to become one of London's leading corporate lawyers in the 40 years or so after the second world war. The son of a tailor, Sainer was brought up in the East End of London. He was educated at the Central Foundation, near Old Street, before qualifying for University College and the London School of Economics.

He graduated in law in 1929 and his father paid 500 guineas for him to be articled to Bullraig & Davis, a firm of solicitors just off the Strand. In 1931 he was asked to handle the purchase of a lease on the Prince of Wales theatre for £700. The client was Charles Clore.

They struck up a relationship which was to last until Clore's death in 1979. Sainer acted for Clore in several more property transactions in the 1930s, including the stock market flotation of the company which owned the Prince of Wales. Gradually, Clore transferred all his legal requirements to Sainer.

The volume of work for Clore enabled Sainer to leave Bullraig & Davis and buy a share in a new partnership, Timmuss Sainer & Webb. Its London office was at 3 Fleet Street, above Weingarten's tobacconist.

Webb was in the Royal Air Force during the war, while Timmuss died in 1941. That left Sainer to run the practice as he was a lifelong diabetic and unfit for military service. After the war Webb left to farmland. Sainer was in charge, and took a large space in Sergeant's Inn near Fleet Street, when it was rebuilt after being bombed. He rapidly filled it with lawyers to cope with the work which flowed in over the years because of Sainer's connection with Clore.

Sainer's commercial experience expanded. He joined the board of other client companies such as Beautyline, the furniture maker. Clore, meanwhile, became much more active. He

## LEONARD SAINER



exploited the opportunity to make money out of retail property by selling the freehold and buying back a long lease, or sale and leaseback. In 1952 he was advised by an estate agent that a footwear company, J. Sears & Co (True-Form) Boot Company, was worth much more than its value on the stock market. Clore bought Sears with the idea of breaking it up but he met a specialist shoe retailer, Harry Levinson, who persuaded him that he could make more money by keeping the business. Sainer joined the board, and his time was increasingly taken up with helping to organise a series of takeovers for the company. Sainer's contemporaries viewed him as a workaholic. He would go out on the town with Clore and go home and work from 11 pm until 3 am. They went to parties together and

frequented Annabel's club in Berkeley Square. Their other shared passion was horse racing. They both owned horses and that was a major reason for Clore's decision that Sears should buy William Hill, the bookmaker, in 1972. But as a rule Sainer was the restraining influence, talking Clore out of some of his wilder schemes.

Although Sainer went into the offices of his legal practice each day, he had a direct line from there to Clore's office in Park Street, Mayfair.

Sainer lived nearby, in South Audley Street, so they were constantly in touch. Lawyers cannot normally acquire substantial wealth because of the impact of the tax system on partnership income. But Clore helped Sainer to build a fortune by judiciously guiding him to create an extensive investment portfolio.

Despite his devotion to Clore, Sainer still became embroiled in other companies. He became a director of First National Finance Corporation, another TSW client, and advised London & County Securities. Both the latter companies were major sufferers from the secondary banking crisis of 1973-4 and Sainer spent a considerable time assisting in their rescue.

By the mid-1970s Clore was spending a rising proportion of his time overseas. In 1977 he finally decided to emigrate. On January 1, 1978, Sainer became chairman of Sears and resigned as a partner of TSW. But he continued to bring clients to the law firm until 1983.

After Clore died Sainer reshaped Sears, selling those businesses that he felt did not fit such as engineering, knitwear, carpet making and a laundry. Sainer also enjoyed visiting America and wanted to make Sears a force over there. One of his greatest skills was his negotiating ability. He could judge accurately what was in the mind of his adversary and employed all powers of persuasion and bluff. He was an opportunist who could assess the value of the possibilities that came his way.

Sainer was a gentle person, without being very emotional. Dedicated to his profession, he generated respect rather than affection and, to be utterly discreet, had difficulty in forming deep relationships. Although he could be very tough, he was always ready to help others.

Like Clore, Sainer was a generous donor to charities. He set up the Clore Foundation in 1964 and was a trustee until 1989. He had his own substantial foundation, the Leonard Sainer Charitable Trust, which gave large sums to Jewish and racing charities. He was also closely involved in Mind, the mental health charity.

Apart from racing, Sainer's great love was soccer. Like his father, he went to Tottenham and Arsenal on alternate Saturdays. But he rose to his feet only when Spurs scored. In November 1989 he married his long-standing companion, Wendy, who survives him. They had no children.

## STUART LEACH

**Professor J. S. L. Leach, a senior fellow of the Institute of Metals, died on September 14 aged 67. He was born on July 16, 1924.**

STUART Leach was an academic metallurgist of international distinction, whose main contributions lay in the field of corrosion and its control. He was interested equally in the excitement of doing good research and in the transfer of the results of research into industrial application and into material suitable for teaching. He held the Cripps chair of Metallurgy and Materials Science in the University of Nottingham and was head of department there from 1967 until his retirement in 1989.

Leach made use of a range of physical and chemical techniques to study the growth and properties of the thin oxide surface films which control the corrosion of most structural metals and alloys. Novel and established techniques were combined ingeniously to give significant advances in understanding and controlling the behaviour of these protective films. His many contributions were widely recognised and led to his election as president of the Institute of Corrosion Science and Technology, as chairman of the International Corrosion Council and as vice-president of the Institute of Metals. He was a member and chairman of committees for the Science and Engineering Research Council, for the government, for the Institute of Metals and for the Institution of Metalurgists. He acted as consultant to the Nuclear Installations Inspectorate, the Central Electricity Generating Board and to industry.

Stuart Leach was born in Staffordshire and educated at the University of Birmingham. With a degree in physics, three years in the Royal Naval Scientific Service and a PhD in metallurgy, he was well qualified for a career in the metals industry.

While at Murex Welding Processes he was granted two years leave of absence to work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology where he met his future wife Elizabeth. At MIT he developed a taste for academic life and two years after returning to the UK he moved to the Department of Metallurgy at Imperial College where he spent 11 years teaching, carrying out research and consolidating his reputation.

Later, at Nottingham, he brought about the first transformation of an established metallurgy course into the wider field of materials science. His teaching had intellectual rigour and although this made life difficult for students he nevertheless gained their respect. Increasingly he became involved with the European Federation of Corrosion.

Stuart Leach was generous with hospitality to students and staff alike, clear thinking and firm in his decisions, as befitting a sailor.

His wife, Elizabeth, died in June 1991 and he leaves two sons and a daughter.

## To Place Classified Adve

## JOE HULME



**Joe Hulme, professional footballer, cricketer, manager and sports journalist, died in London on September 26 aged 37. He was born on August 26, 1964.**

JOE Hulme was a remarkable sportsman and all-round athlete. Famous in the 1920s and 1930s as an Arsenal and England winger, he was one of that rare breed of top footballers who also played first-class cricket, in his case for Middlesex. Not only did he play outside right to the impenetrable Anthony White of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of the late Anthony White, of London W8, and the late Mrs John Westwood, of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Bennett, of Chichester, West Sussex.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Simon, son of the late Anthony White, of London W8, and the late Mrs John Westwood, of Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Charlotte, daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Bennett, of Chichester, West Sussex.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.

Mr S.C. White and Mrs C.E. Westoo

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Dr and Mrs G.A. Irving, of Biggin Hill, Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs A.F. Liley, of Tenterfield, Kent.



## NEW RELEASES

**DEKALOG PARTS 1 AND 2** (PG; First parts of Krzysztof Kieslowski's marvellous cycle of modern moralities inspired by the Ten Commandments. Extras: 100 mins. £11.99. Rank. 071-857 5402).

**JACOB'S LADDER** (18; A Vietnam vet (Tom Hanks) returns from the depths of violence and despair. Freight train thriller from the writer of *Ghost* and director Brian Helgeland. Cannons. Cheltenham. 071-362 8095. Shaftesbury Avenue (071-433 8851).

**MEETING VENUS** (12; Backstage drama while staging *Trovatore* in Paris. Love triangles, bad building panels. Starring Mira Awad, Glenn Close, directed by Iain Softley. Cannon. Cheltenham. 071-362 8095. Shaftesbury Avenue (071-433 8851).

**THE OBJECT OF JEALOUSY** (15; Michael Lindsay-Hogg's comic tale about a woman who wants to be loved. Lively, visually thin, but playfully performed (With John McEnally, Andie MacDowell). Curzon West End (071-429 4805). Screen on the Hill (071-429 4805).

**A FAIR IN HAMLET** (18; Shakespeare and violinist. Starring Daniel Martin, from Chester House's new, an unpleasant mix. Starring Forest Whitaker. Gregory Hines, Robin Givens. Director: David Dorn. Cannon. Cheltenham. 071-362 8095. Haymarket (071-433 1527) Oxford Street (071-635 03 10) Old Vic Kensington (0423 914695) Whiteleys (071-752 3332).

**RHAPSODY IN AUGUST** (0-5; King Lear's slender shrew about ageing seems with the atomic bomb. Fleets of poesy among the tics. Richard Gere jets in briefly. Curzon Mayfair (071-455 8865).

**■ BOLD HEROES**: Inside Stanton and a fine company in Ron Marasco's perspective look at women's lives in west Belfast. Her Majesty's Studio, College Centre, N16 (01-927 9331). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, 4pm, 100mins.

**■ THE COUP**: Norman Beaton as a deposed president in Muriel Macleod's quirky study of Trinidad politics. National (Cottesloe), South Bank, SE1 (071-829 2222). Today, 2.30pm and 7.20pm, 45mins.

**■ DANCING AT LUGHNASA**: New cast takes over at State Opera's Oliver mess. 1980s. 1980s. 1980s. 1980s. Phoenix, Charing Cross Road, WC2 (071-887 1044). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Thurs, 8pm, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER**: Simon Callow in a wince, French-boulevard farce. Apollo, Shaftesbury Avenue, W1 (071-433 9101). Mon-Fri, 8pm, Sat, 8.30pm, mat. Wed, 8pm, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ GOOD GOLLY MISS MOLLY**: Cheeky trip through Fables and Stories. Nicely fizzy but no matter. Arts, Great Newport Street, WC2 (071-832 2123). Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fri, Sat, 8.30pm, 8.30pm, 100mins.

**■ I NEED A GABLER**: Fiona Shaw outshining as Isabella's spiky, doomed lover in powerful Dublin Abbey Theatre's *Death of a Salesman*. Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue, London WC2 (071-833 4401). Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mat. Wed, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ JOSEPH AND THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT**: Jason Donohue's grandiose way for this pantomime, brashly revved. Palladium, Argyll Street, W1 (071-503 5037). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, 4pm, 100mins.

**■ THE KING OF THE GARDENS**: Jill Gascoigne, best known for her portrayal of Detective Inspector Maggie Fortune in the television drama *Gentle Touch*, stars in a new production of *The King of the Garden*. As the title implies, with its witty allusion to the *Reindeer Game*, the subject is regal and sumptuous. The *Widow in Disgrace* and *Death of a Salesman* director Michael Hall is behind the production. The production is currently previewing and will open next Wednesday.

Duchess of York's Theatre, St Martin's Lane, W1 (071-636 5122). 8pm.

**■ YUNI BASHMET**: The celebrated violin player joins the Philharmonic, conducted by the young Pinhas Zuskind, to perform Bartók's *Violin Concerto*. The programme begins with Debussy's *Sorcerer's Apprentice* with a pointed *Derriere la Porte* by a noted Edinburgh Festival critic (invent).

Sadler's Wells, Rosemary Avenue, London EC1 (071-406 7300). 7.30pm.

**COMPAGNIE PHILIPPE GENTY**: Genty's illustrious theatre company, magic, puppetry, music and dance in a sumptuous setting. The show has been classified. The French troupe has impressed audiences at the Edinburgh Festival for 10 years. Come along with us! Genty's *Technicolor Dreamcoat* was a hit at the Edinburgh Festival. Tickets £12.50. Tel: 0131-226 8000.

**THE MIKADO**: Jonathan Miller's famous 1982 staging of the Gilbert and Sullivan

## CINEMA GUIDE

Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol \*) on release across the country.

**■ UNDER SUSPICION** (18; Liam Neeson as a private eye implicated in murder with a femme fatale Laura Elena Gliceno). Silly British thriller set in Brighton. 1980s. 1980s. Screen (071-362 0831). Oldspur: Kennington (0423 914685) Marble Arch (071-223 2011) Mezzanine (071-630 6111).

**CURRENT**

**■ ALICE** (18; Woody Allen's comic fantasy about a Merchant in exile in crabs. Loose and fizzy, but with a marvelous performance front Paul Farrow. Camden Parkway (071-429 7056).

**■ CLOSE MY EYES** (18; Sean Connery's last game as a broken man, another one of those London thrillers. Pitylessly portrayed by writer-director Stephen Pollock and an excellent cast (Gemma Reeves, Clive Owen, Alan Rickman, Helen Mirren, etc.). 1980s. 1980s. Screen (071-223 3220) Whiteleys (071-752 3322).

**■ JUNGLE FEVER** (18; Surly, overacted Spike Lee film about interracial relationships, with striking performances from the stolid Wesley Snipes and the sultry Sophie Okonedo. Cannon: Baker Street (071-425 9772) Empire (071-497 6050) Screen on the Green (071-223 3220) Whiteleys (071-752 3322).

**■ LIFE STINKS** (12; Mel Brooks among the Angels. Another underdog comedy with appealing leads. With Leslie Ann Warren. Oldspur: Heymarket (0423 914695) Kensington (0423 914695) Screen on Baker Street (071-635 2324).

**■ TRUST** (18; Restraint against small-town American domestic from director Peter Hall. David Thewlis' performance is brilliant. Adelphi: Old Vic (071-362 5008) Trafalgar Court (071-635 1202) Metro (071-429 0757).

**■ STEPPING OUT** (PG; Leslie Gillott's warm, sprightly version of Richard Haml's play about would-be hoodlums, with a likeable Helen Mirren and a likeable star turn, Helen Mirren. 1980s. 1980s. Screen (071-425 9734).

**■ WAITING FOR GODOT** (18; David Mamet's variation on *The Tempest*, with John Gielgud's Prospero stalking Shakespeare's lead through a jungle of eye-popping pyrotechnics. Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**■ READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**■ THE CLOTHESLINE** (18; David Mamet's variation on *Waiting for Godot*, with a likeable star turn, Helen Mirren. 1980s. 1980s. Screen (071-425 9734).

**■ THE CLOUT** (18; Norman Beaton as a deposed president in Muriel Macleod's quirky study of Trinidad politics. National (Cottesloe), South Bank, SE1 (071-829 2222). Today, 2.30pm and 7.20pm, 45mins.

**■ THE KNICKERS**: Carl Shammon's deliciously funny comedy on sex and adultery, well staged. Old Vic (071-227 2211). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Wed, 2.30pm, Sat, 4.45pm, 100mins.

**■ LADY DAY AT EMERSON'S BAR AND GRILL**: Chris Caffey plays Billie Holiday, telling her life story through songs, polished and cleverly staged. Piccadilly, Denmark Street, W1 (071-494 8040). Mon-Thurs, 8pm, Fri, Sat, 8.30pm and 9pm, 100mins.

**■ OUT THERE**: Under-powered production of Thornton Wilder's play on small-town America. Shaftesbury Avenue, W2 (071-373 5389). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Thurs, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ PECCADYL**: Thrilling variation of Medea set on a California oil platform. Directed by Edward Fox. Lyric (071-887 1119). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Wed, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ THE PHILANTHROPIST**: Captivating performance by Edward Fox in Christopher Hampton's comedy. Royal Exchange, Manchester (061-204 2222). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, 8.30pm, 100mins.

**■ TANGO AT THE END OF WINTER**: Alastair Simkin troubled by memories in decorative but hollow Niagara dreams. Piccadilly, Denmark Street, W1 (071-371 1119). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Wed, Sat, 8pm, 100mins.

**■ THREE BIRDS ALIGHTING ON A REED**: Excellent Timbrede. Werfelberg's play on the gods in life and art: Harriet Walter feels a choice cast. Royal Court, Sloane Square, SW1 (071-730 1745). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat. Sat, 4pm, 100mins.

**■ TICKET INFORMATION** supplied by Society of West End Theatre

Ships, rap singer Job-T; directed by Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol \*) on release across the country.

**PARIS TROUT** (18; Dennis Hopper's restoration of his most scandalous film of master. Powerful, atmospheric drama from Peter Deak's novel. Premieres (071-439 4470).

**PROSPERO'S BOOKS** (18; Peter Greenaway's variation on *The Tempest*, with John Gielgud's Prospero stalking Shakespeare's lead through a jungle of eye-popping pyrotechnics. Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-227 4065) Lumiere (071-438 0981).

**READING HENRY** (12; Master of the Universe turns into a pugilist, suffering brain damage in a robbery. Solid blend of the poignant and humorous from director Mike Nichols. Stirling: Old Vic (071-

characters are not at from each other; i not explore their very face, and their the whole, too the desolate ure, desire for God's uk. Pessimism of us and their pain' does some nice, as Williams and he stinks of garlic, is a elaborate routine, is to sell his own the landowner's interesting or his politely strive to have it. They may well. But that for a neartotal what finally makes sense of suffering, sculps himself as am II, even when happy', there is a ribing his face as adson manager is a mild, sheepish enough.

Philip Jackson the usual despoiler, is mean sadist, a er of hounds who onstage to brani-tramps as if they s, and his slave, ly transformed by no a broken cleric, side becomes a e penit sermon he sached even. Sun have applauded, he would, I fear, brazenly.

## HIGHTINGALE

ough it had never of an exceptional vich, who had to al threads after interruptions by approved.

n and the Philid with a perfor- from Deibas's the bloodless, for auth. Stravinsk's in its original, ation with caried in audience had a marvellous

D MORRISON

are it could? This rocket typical of s projected by his son's open need to either, etc., of k weaving among all.

1st chairman to rockin' progra. A tremendous thing... lemming organ... recovered the ben hir. Radha's "Hand rated the Board's old tempo B.C.B.'s implemental

tempts to arrive extended, but on "The Inversion that pachis"! "Whose a version of 'the Bank," he called a week of a pub here'd implemental

the night of the ultim demand to the Com. Steve Compton at the musical of was recuperated, losing shot of and closing that Wagging, and to

## 10 SINGULAR

features, page 18

14 15

16 17

18 19

20 21

22 23

24 25

26 27

28 29

30 31

32 33

34 35

36 37

38 39

40 41

42 43

44 45

46 47

48 49

50 51

52 53

54 55

56 57

58 59

60 61

62 63

64 65

66 67

68 69

70 71

72 73

74 75

76 77

78 79

80 81

82 83

84 85

86 87

88 89

90 91

92 93

94 95

96 97

98 99

100 101

102 103

104 105

106 107

108 109

110 111

112 113

114 115

116 117

118 119

120 121

122 123

124 125

126 127

128 129

130 131

132 133

134 135

136 137

138 139

140 141

142 143

144 145

146 147

148 149

150 151

152 153

154 155

156 157

158 159

160 161

162 163

164 165

166 167

168 169

170 171

172 173

174 175

176 177

178 179

180 181

182 183

184 185

186 187

188 189

190 191

192 193

194 195

196 197

198 199

200 201

202 203

204 205

206 207

208 209

210 211

212 213

214 215

216 217

218 219

220 221

222 223

224 225

226 227

228 229

230 231

232 233

234 235

236 237

238 239

240 241

242 243

244 245

246 247

248 249

250 251

252 253

254 255

256 257

258 259

260 261

262 263

264 265

266 267

268 269

270 271

272 273

274 275

276 277

278 279

280 281

282 283

284 285

286 287

288 289

290 291

292 293

294 295

296 297

298 299

200 201

202 203

204 205

206 207

208 209

210 211

212 213

214 215

216 217

218 219

220 221

222 223

224 225

226 227

228 229

230 231

232 233

234 235

236 237

238 239

240 241

242 243

244 245

246 247

248 249

250 251

252 253

254 255

256 257

258 259

260 261

262 263

264 265

266 267

268 269</

## Major's election leak backfires on Tories

By MELINDA WITTSTOCK  
MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

**J**OHN Major's decision against a November election was last night provoking heated debate, not so much over its content as over the manner of its delivery.

Neil Kinnock sought to exploit the leak: "You can run but you can't hide," he told Mr Major in his speech at the party's conference in Brighton. Allegations that the announcement had been botched were ripe among less prejudiced sources.

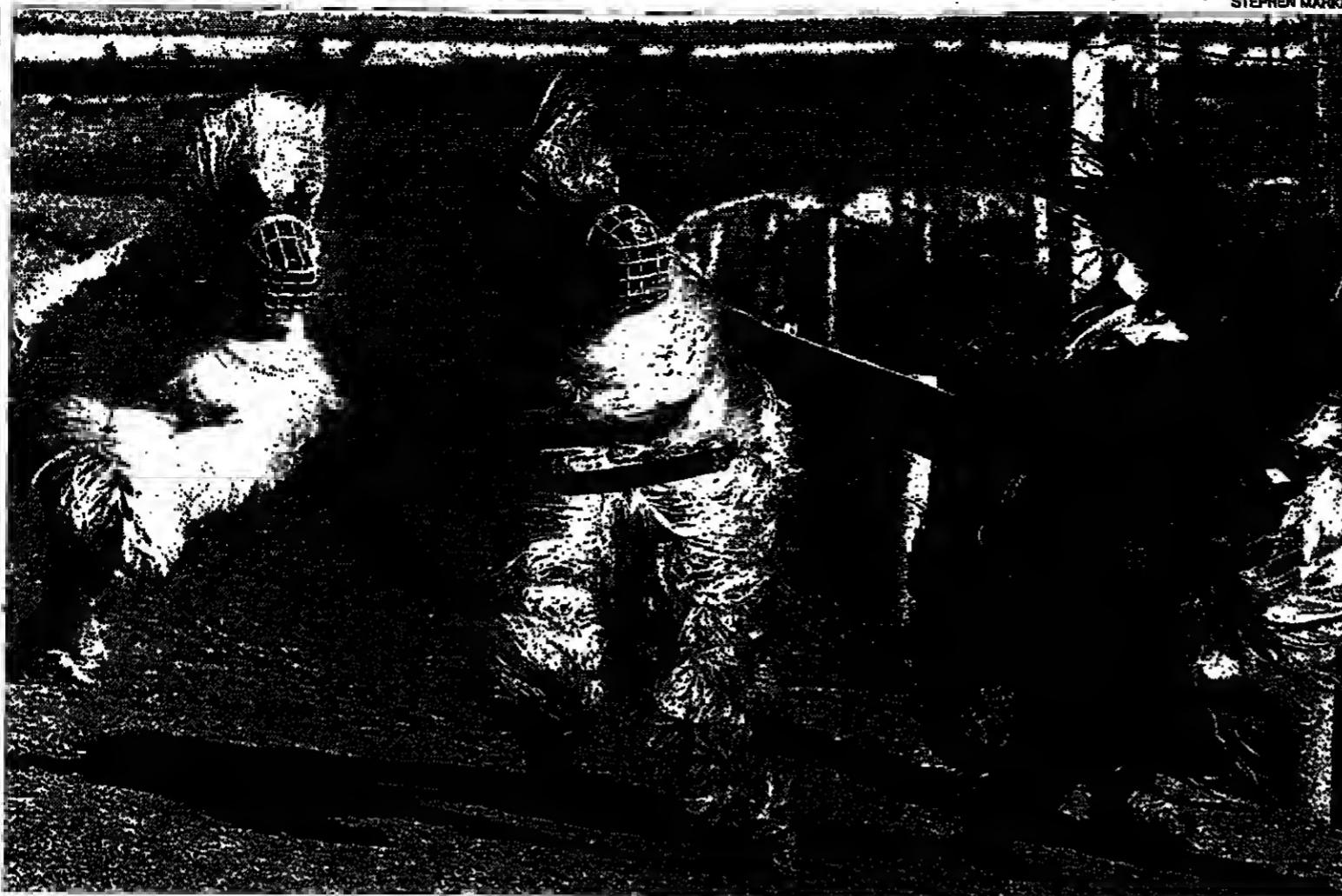
"None of us could believe that Kinnock had been given such a gift by the Tories. Labour people were just chortling in the bars; they couldn't believe their luck," an ITN spokesman in Brighton said. "If the Tories had announced it yesterday morning instead, they would have been headline news at 6 o'clock, not Kinnock attacking the Tories," said one political correspondent.

The Tories' main dilemma concerned timing. If they had waited until yesterday, they might have pushed Mr Kinnock out of last night's television headlines, but they would have been criticised for their cynicism. As it was, they were accused of it anyway, mainly by those they left out of the privileged network.

Angering newspapers such as *The Independent* and agencies such as the Press Association, neither of which was privy to the leak, meant the source, once discovered, was rapidly revealed. John Wakeham, one of Mr Major's closest cabinet colleagues, was the man, it emerged yesterday, who telephoned *The Daily Mail*, *The Daily Express*, *The Times*, *The Daily Telegraph* and *The Sun* at 10am on Monday morning.

Although Mr Wakeham deliberately avoided breaking the news to broadcasters in order to ensure the story remained a Tuesday morning splash, Elinor Goodman, the political editor of *Channel 4 News*, learned of it from John Smith, the shadow chancellor, in time for a quick report on Monday night. It is assumed one of the chosen journalists must have told Mr Smith.

Kinnock triumph, page 1  
Labour in Brighton, page 9  
Media, page 13  
Peter Riddell, page 16  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17



Muzzle velocity: a high-speed collision leaves one Afghan hound looking puzzled during a race at Smallmead Stadium in Reading,

Berks. The dogs were practising for the final of the Efamet trophy at the stadium next month. Brenda Reynolds, of the sponsors Efamet Vet,

said: "Unlike racing greyhounds, they don't always run in the right direction. Some cock their legs on the way, or forget to finish. Others run the wrong way, and some are diverted by a good smell. Squirrel chasing seems to be the most common kind of training."

## Major scents diplomatic coup over EC treaty

Continued from page 1

of national ministers and members of the European parliament yesterday. He said, however, that the parliament could not expect national parliaments to "embrace euthanasia".

The European parliament has asked for powers to frame or veto laws and for greater rights to control the appointment and actions of the unelected commission which drafts EC policies. Several ministers at yesterday's meeting suggested that a com-

promise could be found by strengthening the parliament's powers over the commission.

With only nine weeks left to the summit, the prime minister believes that the Dutch government's anxiety to provide over the signing of a Maastricht treaty between the EC member states opens the way for agreement on slower, less ambitious progress towards strengthening the community.

Mr Major has made it clear he would not want the word "federal" in any final agree-

ment nor would he favour moves towards closer monetary union which would isolate the community even further from other European countries.

With his decision to delay the general election until next year, Mr Major's attention is firmly fixed on the electoral consequences of a Maastricht treaty. Government sources see the chances of the prime minister achieving a diplomatic coup if he succeeds in getting agreement at Maastricht to a treaty for strengthening the community which was largely of his authorship.

At tomorrow's meeting Mr

Major will also put forward plans for emergency food aid to the Soviet Union during the winter from both the G7 countries and the community. After a month of talks with Soviet officials and the G7 "sherpas", and reports from the agriculture minister John Gummer on the food shortages, he is expected to ask for surplus EC food mountains to be sent as and when necessary.

Lubbers retreat, page 12

### TOMORROW: RUGBY SPECIAL

As England and New Zealand launch the Rugby World Cup at Twickenham tomorrow, *The Times* publishes a 16-page guide, in full colour, to what is undoubtedly the biggest sporting event staged in Britain since the football World Cup of 1966. The guide is essential reading for followers of this, the premier event in world rugby. It includes a wall chart enabling you to keep track of matches and results through the month, articles include one by Rob Andrew, England's fly half, on life inside the England camp, there is a complete guide to the television coverage on ITV and much more to keep readers informed and entertained during the tournament. Order tomorrow's *Times* today

## Kinnock makes health main election issue

Continued from page 1

health secretary. Conservative business managers believe that Mr Major, who has always used the NHS personally, carries more conviction as its defender than did Mrs Thatcher when she declared in 1983 that the NHS was "safe on our hands".

But campaigns by Labour, by health service unions and by medical bodies against the health service reforms which permit hospitals to opt out of local health authority control (although not, as ministers regularly emphasise, out of the NHS) have led to increased public concern about the future of the NHS, notably at the Monmouth by-election.

After that contest, the raising of public consciousness on health issues saw a rapid Labour surge to a ten-point lead in national opinion polls.

The Tory concern is underlined by the latest Mori opinion poll. Conducted from September 20-24, this showed that the public found Labour's policies best on health by a margin of 21 (46 per cent to 22). Those considering health to be one of the most important issues were at 45 per

cent, second, only to unemployment.

■ A further worry for the Conservatives now the election has been postponed until the spring is that two by-elections must be held at the marginals of Langbaugh and Kincardine and Deeside (Sheila Gunn writes). They are likely to be held either on November 7 or 14.

The Queen's speech, opening the last session before the general election, has also been brought forward from November to October 31. The early start will give the government's business managers more time to clear the legislation, including the bill to replace the poll tax with a council tax, through parliament in time for a possible spring election.

Kincardine and Deeside

Tories have picked Marcus

Humphrey, aged 53, the laird of Duffin, to fight the by-election after the death in August of Alick Buchanan-Smith. His prospects of holding the seat look dim against a strong challenge from the Liberal Democrat candidate, Nicoli Stephen, aged 31, who came within 2,063 votes of ousting the Tories in 1987.

## Political sketch

### Neil's gladiators entertain the conference circus

"A FUNNY thing happened to me," said a young man called Julian, to the conference yesterday, "on my way to the forum."

With its pillars and plinths and pantheon-style seating arrangements, Labour's classical white designer platform at Brighton resembles a stage set for a post-democratic socialist version of *Up Pompeii*. Snigger ye not. With the Frankie Howard vote Mr Kinnock could be in fits.

But it does mean proceedings have the air of a Roman games-show. The platform party blends well with the scene ...

"Your question for twenty, Geraldus Naevius" which Labour front-bencher had been trying for longest to get onto the NEC? You had? That's right Geraldus. Clare, bring him the grapes." Clare Short, a robust Dionysian demigoddess if ever there was one, is never far from the platform; while Harriet Harman, though she was not actually wearing white robes yesterday, deserves her front-of-the-line place in the Chorus, gracefully chanting doot.

"Nice oration, Antonius Blair. You win the racing chariot. Now, over to that

scion of the Hattersley family, Lunched Maximus. For 20 points Lunched, and a Bacchaean feast in Crete, name a policy that has survived the last three Labour manifestos? You can't? That's right Lunched ..."

For the first time, Mr Kinnock nearly sounded like a prime minister. Only when a verbal slip had him telling us of his plans for a "high-speed rail network" did the old Kinnock peep through.

Before his speech, an elderly activist, Judy Fryd, Permitted her moment at the microphone, she spoke of William Morris, Robert Owen and supporting the striking miners before the war. She spoke movingly and, straining to hear, I was distracted by a party manager talking to his colleague.

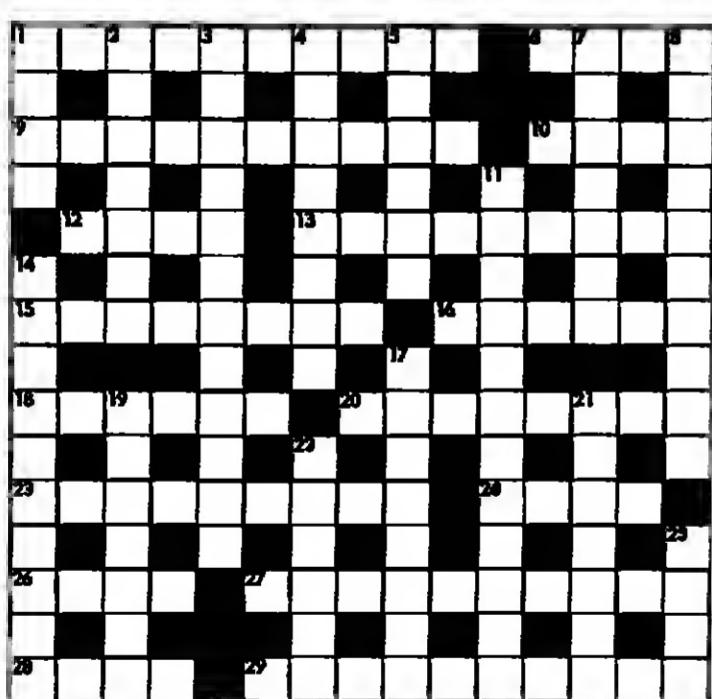
"Smashing," he was saying (about some conference arrangement), "good-good. She's overrunning. Someone should stink her up."

Eventually Mrs Fryd was given her gift and left, like Orwell's faithful old horse, Boxer, who was removed to the knacker's after the pigs took the ascendency at Animal Farm. Like Boxer's, Mrs Fryd's work was done. If she stayed, she will not have recognised much in her leader's speech.

I shall miss her. So, I suspect, will the Tories.

MATTHEW PARRIS

### THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,726



Solution to Puzzle No 18,725

POSITION MC  
L R N V ESKIMO  
AV G A O R G S O L  
E A U R A T I O N A L  
R N L I I A  
USED GREENLIGHT  
N E I S O N E  
PAGEANT SMIETER  
L I C A I A  
ARMAGEDDON COAL  
Y M N A H  
AGITPROP TOL  
B G A TAILSPIN  
LIKELY ODESE  
E Y SITTING IN GINGER

### WORD WATCH

By Philip Howard

#### CHERIMOYER

- a. The Peruvian custard apple
- b. A double cherry
- c. An Apache medicine man

#### RECKLING

- a. Seaweed growing on a shipwreck
- b. Counting as nothing
- c. The weakest or youngest of a litter

#### LIPBLOCK

- a. Lip cream to stop sunburn
- b. A vow of silence
- c. The headstone of a vault

#### TAPOTEMENT

- a. A Beaufitl costume
- b. Massage by hitting
- c. Fishing by hand grenade

Answers on page 20

Concise crossword, page 19

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and roadways information, 24 hours a day, dial 0833 401 followed by the appropriate code:

London & SE 731

C London (what N & S Circs) 731

N & S/Circuits 732

Motorways 733

Local roads 734

M ways/roads 735

M25 London Orbital only 736

National 737

West Country 738

Wales 739

East Anglia 740

North-west England 741

Scotland 742

Northern Ireland 743

London 744

Northern Island 745

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

#### DOWN

- 1 Attendant takes exercise astride a horse (4)
- 2 Article you and I find in part (7)
- 3 Language unfamiliar to tougher men (6,6)
- 4 Pie blown up after prisoners hatch a plot (8)
- 5 Odds on strike causing big headlines (6)
- 7 Survive the river crossing (7)
- 8 Love goes toward love, as from their books' (R, 4, J, 10)
- 9 Corrupt woman with character, a respected counsellor (6,6)
- 10 Posh blighter in farewell entertainment (10)
- 11 They're the very end in drapery? (8)
- 12 Free record made available to the public (7)
- 13 No players are in the lead all the time (3-4)
- 14 Wooden yarn of endless excitement? Not at all (6)
- 15 Irritation caused by sea mist (4)

### WEATHER

Much of England will be dry and bright at first but the cloud and rain over south-western areas and the Channel Isles will spread north-eastwards. Windy especially in the north and west. Northern Ireland will be windy with rain at times. Scotland will be cloudy, misty and windy with outbreaks of rain. Wales will be cloudy for much of the day with light rain becoming heavier. Outlook brighter with showers.

### TEMPERATURES

London 15°C, Birmingham 14°C, Bristol 13°C, Cardiff 12°C, Edinburgh 11°C, Glasgow 10°C, Liverpool 11°C, Newcastle 10°C, Nottingham 10°C, Plymouth 11°C, St Albans 10°C, Winchester 10°C, Worcester 10°C.

### RHUMIDITY

London 65%, Birmingham 64%, Bristol 63%, Cardiff 62%, Edinburgh 61%, Glasgow 60%, Liverpool 61%, Newcastle 60%, Nottingham 60%, Plymouth 61%, St Albans 60%, Worcester 60%.

### WIND SPEEDS

London 10 mph, Birmingham 10 mph, Bristol 10 mph, Cardiff 10 mph, Edinburgh 10 mph, Glasgow 10 mph, Liverpool 10 mph, Newcastle 10 mph, Nottingham 10 mph, Plymouth 10 mph, St Albans 10 mph, Worcester 10 mph.

### WIND DIRECTION

London NNE, Birmingham NE, Bristol E, Cardiff E, Edinburgh E, Glasgow E, Liverpool E, Newcastle E, Nottingham E, Plymouth E, St Albans E, Worcester E.

### TEMPERATURES

London 15°C, Birmingham 14°C, Bristol 13°C, Cardiff 12°C, Edinburgh 11°C, Glasgow 10°C, Liverpool 11°C, Newcastle 10°C, Nottingham 10°C, Plymouth 11°C, St Albans 10°C, Worcester 10°C.

### RHUMIDITY

London 65%, Birmingham 64%, Bristol 63%, Cardiff 62%, Edinburgh 61%, Glasgow 60%, Liverpool 61%, Newcastle 60%, Nottingham 60%, Plymouth 61%, St Albans 60%, Worcester 60%.

### WIND SPEEDS

London 10 mph, Birmingham 10 mph, Bristol 10 mph, Cardiff 10 mph, Edinburgh 10 mph, Glasgow 10 mph, Liverpool 10 mph, Newcastle 10 mph, Nottingham 10 mph, Plymouth 10 mph, St Albans 10 mph, Worcester 10 mph.

### WIND DIRECTION

London NNE, Birmingham NE, Bristol E, Cardiff E, Edinburgh E, Glasgow E, Liverpool E, Newcastle E, Nottingham E, Plymouth E, St Albans E, Worcester E.

### TEMPERATURES

London 15°C, Birmingham 14°C, Bristol 13°C, Cardiff 12°C, Edinburgh 11°C, Glasgow 10°C, Liverpool 11°C, Newcastle 10°C, Nottingham 10°C, Plymouth

# Water industry agrees to peg price increases

By MARTIN WALLER

MOST of the water companies in England and Wales have given in to pressure from Ian Bryant, the industry watchdog, and agreed to hold next year's price increases to below the level permitted under the industry's regulatory régime.

There was some relief in the City that the amount of cash forgone by the water industry, and in particular by the ten companies quoted on the stock market, was less than had been feared. The prices of several of the ten are likely to rise this morning after last night's late announcement from Mr Bryant, director-general of water services.

Last month, Mr Bryant called on the 32 businesses in the industry in England and Wales, including 22 statutory water companies without stock market quotations, to forgo voluntarily some of their permitted price rises to take

account of gains from lower

forecast costs or delays in capital spending.

Mr Bryant has the power to call for immediate adjustments in water price rises to levels below those already set for the five years after privatisation. His call for some increases to be relinquished was seen as part of the continuing tug-of-war between the industry and the regulator.

Anglian Water said most water companies had agreed to moderate their price increases next April, and the reductions would knock £40 million off next year's water bills.

Stephen Doe, water analyst at Smith New Court, the broker, said the market had feared that Mr Bryant might single out several of the larger companies for an interim review. Severn Trent and Welsh Water share prices had been particularly hard hit, he said.

Significantly, both have accepted comparatively hefty reductions in price increases.

Some customers who take their water from statutory companies will also see some significant reductions from expected price rises.

Water companies' finances have been pulled two ways since privatisation. Although they have seen increased clean-up expenses, other costs have fallen faster than forecast. High interest rates have meant windfall earnings from large cash balances held in the bank when the companies were floated.

PRESSURE ON WATER COMPANIES TO AGREE TO PRICE RISES

Company	Original K	K + U	Proposed increase
Anglian	5.5	5.5	Undecided
North West	5.0	5.0	4.5
Northumbrian	7.0	7.0	6.0
Severn Trent	5.5	5.5	4.5
South West	6.5	6.5	Under enquiry
Southern	5.5	6.1	4.7
Thames	4.5	4.5	4.0
Welsh Water	6.5	6.5	5.0
Wessex	4.5	4.5	4.0
Yorkshire	3.0	3.6	2.8

K is the amount over inflation originally agreed with the companies for price increases. K+U is the amount permissible for next year after earlier rises were foregone and the proposed increase above K+U can be agreed by the companies after pressure from the regulators.

Comment, page 25

## Path cleared for BT shares to raise £5bn

By GRAHAM SEARLENT  
FINANCIAL EDITOR

THE prime minister's decision not to hold an autumn general election has cleared the way to raise £5 billion in the sale of about half the government's 49 per cent holding in BT, the telephone utility. The informal announcement of the political decision on Monday night allowed the marketing campaign for a sale in early December to go ahead yesterday morning without electoral complications.

A share information office has opened and the government is starting a campaign of television advertisements.

Small investors will be offered more complex incentives than before to enable the government to aim at least half the likely £5 billion sale at the public while BT shares remain quoted and subject to stock market fluctuations.

Incentives will include a fixed discount on the first of three instalments to give a quick profit. Bonus shares or a discount on the final instalment will be offered to those who hold on to their shares, if registered with the share information office. Existing BT shareholders are registered automatically.

Preference will be given to those who sign up for one of the eight approved share



before the offer closes. All institutional investors will pay this price. Small investors will also be charged on the basis of the striking price. They will, therefore, not know the final cost of the shares, which might be more than the quoted price of BT, when they apply.

Small shareholders will,

however, pay a fixed first

instalment, on which they will

be given a discount. The

discount is likely to be about 5

per cent of the full price but

nearer 15 per cent of the first

instalment.

□ Phonepoint, the one-way

cordless phone service in

which BT has a majority

stake, was suspended yes-

terday leaving no telepoint

systems operating in Britain

(Nick Nutall writes).

Phonepoint, which cost the

consortium £25 million over its

two years of operation, had

only 800 customers. Yes-

terday's announcement leaves

Hutchinson Telecommunications

which bought out the

BYPS consortium of Barclays

Bank, Shell and Philips earlier

in the year, as the only

telepoint operator planning a

service.

Mercury Calpoint sus-

pended operations in July and

Zonophone, in which Ferranti

had a majority stake, had also

been suspended.

Comment, page 25

## Company doctor revives Dan-Air

By HARVEY ELLIOTT  
AIR CORRESPONDENT

SHARES in Davies & Newman, the company that owns Dan-Air, slumped by more than half to 70p yesterday after it was pulled back from the brink of collapse through a £53.75 million cash injection from 19 City institutions.

The airline, whose debt climbed to within £1 million of its limit on the last day of the Gulf war and which lost £39 million last year and a further £30 million in the first six months of this year, is convinced it has turned the corner and predicts constant profits growth from next year.

The rescue package, involving the placing of 107.5 million ordinary shares at 50p each, was hawked around the city over the past three weeks by David James, the company doctor who was appointed



James: City support chairman of Davies & Newman almost exactly a year ago for a fee of £1,000 a day. He will step down next summer and hand over to Peter Ryan, the airline's chairman. A new managing director with long experience in the airline industry is being sought. Mr

James said: "I have never been involved in such a detailed financial investigation of a corporate plan."

The institutions were attracted by Mr James's detailed recovery plan. This forecasts that losses will rise to £35 million this year but projects that Dan-Air will return to profits of £20 million next year, rising to £42 million by 1995. The company promises to eliminate its debts and pay a dividend by 1993.

Under its new corporate plan, Dan-Air will get rid of a total of 21 old Boeing 727 and BAC 1-11 jets, mainly to third world countries, and replace them with 20 new leased Boeing 737-400s. The new aircraft will be concentrated on scheduled services.

Dan-Air was on the brink of collapse when Mr James took over the reins last year, and was then hit hard by the Gulf

war, which led to daily losses of around £600,000 and a total loss of £14 million. Lloyds and four foreign banks had agreed to a complex loan package to tide the company over until the end of this year. Mr James believes that if the war had gone on for two more days the company would have run out of cash.

Over the past 12 months, a total of 24 unprofitable routes have been axed from Dan-Air's network, including Gatwick to Belfast that alone was losing the airline £1.8 million a year.

Now the company hopes to keep competitors at bay and rebuild confidence by holding on to its attractive slots at Gatwick and applying for 11 new route licences, of which seven will be in operation within three years.

Comment, page 25



Stepping out: Julia Lemigova and Yulia Kosman model Littlewoods' Russian lines

## Littlewoods opens two new stores in Russia

By OUR CITY STAFF

RUSSIAN shoppers are getting a flavour of the British high street when Littlewoods, Britain's largest private company, opens two shops in St Petersburg next week. The move is Littlewoods' first retail expansion outside Britain.

Desmond Pitcher, the chief executive, declined to say how much the project had cost but said that during the August coup he had feared the investment would be lost. Expected sales were not disclosed but Mr Pitcher believes the venture could break even in its first year.

Littlewoods has signed two joint venture agreements with Russian groups, one with Gostiny Dvor, the city's largest department store, which will house both shops, and one with Mayak Tailoring Association, which will make clothes in Russia to Littlewood's designs.

One shop will accept only local currency and will sell the Russian-made men's and women's clothes. The other will be a hard currency store selling electrical goods, clothing, beauty products, food, tobacco and alcohol. Mr Pitcher said the shops would sell identical goods to those available in Britain. He added that if the venture was successful, Littlewoods could eventually have more stores in Russia than the UK.

Discussing the group's proposed sale of its mail order business, Mr Pitcher said he was negotiating with three parties, some from continental Europe. He said Littlewoods' agreement to repurchase Home Delivery Service, part of Federal Express UK, would not affect the sale of the mail order business although Home Delivery Service will be sold along with the catalogue business.

## Markets celebrate election decision

By COLIN NARBROUGH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

A FLUSH of excitement ran through the financial markets, pushing the pound and share prices higher, after John Major's decision to rule out an election before the spring.

The FTSE 100 index rose 20 points during the morning, closing at 2,645.6, up 23.9 from Monday.

The pound jumped half a pence, but eased back slightly to 10.5 per cent. The removal of uncertainty about the political timetable enabled sterling to hold steady.

Keith Skeoch, chief economist at James Capel, foresaw a danger that, in delaying the election, the economic indicators would still not be favourable enough to secure a Conservative victory. He foresees annual inflation starting to tick back up later this year with a possibility that the government might be forced to raise interest rates again before going to the polls. The recovery is also likely to be too weak to improve unemployment.

Stock market, page 26

## Interim profits plunge to £4.6m at Sears

By GILLIAN BOWITCH

GEOFFREY Maitland Smith, chairman of Sears, the Selfridges, Doleis shoe shops and Freemans mail order group, said fear of unemployment and uncertainty over the general election's timing and outcome were continuing to dampen spending despite the fall in interest rates.

He described trading conditions as the worst in 20 years and said there was little sign of an immediate improvement. The increase in value-added tax, which cost the group £7.5 million in the first half of the year, and higher fixed costs coupled with a downturn in sales led to a slump in profits for the six months to end-July.

Pre-tax profits fell from £62.4 million to £4.6 million after £18.2 million of exceptional costs, mostly relating to the sale of the Horns menswear chain to its management. Sales fell from £1.03 billion to £994 million and earnings per share fell from 3p to 0.2p. The interim dividend is held at 1.525p.

The retail division, which includes Miss Selfridge, Freemans, Warehouse and Savile Row, made trading profits of £18.9 million, down from £36.2 million, and of that the Freemans mail order business made £14.3 million, up from £14 million. Footwear and menswear both made first-half losses. Property profits fell from £13.2 million to £6.1 million. Strong performers were Adams childrenswear and the group's continental European businesses which, with £200 million of sales, is one of the areas that the group has identified for expansion.

A cost-cutting exercise has wiped £20 million off of costs the year and 2,500 jobs have gone over the past year.

The group, which has attracted takeover bid rumours recently, has been sending out section 212 notices on a daily basis to keep it informed as to the identity of new shareholders, but so far "nothing untoward" had turned up. Mr Maitland Smith said. He confirmed that the Fayed family still held 10.5 per cent of the shares.

Tempus, page 26

## THE COUNTDOWN HAS BEGUN . . .

... to the 1992 Olympic Games — the greatest sporting festival in the world. And Minet is backing British sporting preparation with a £2 million sponsorship package. All designed to give British sportsmen and women that winning edge.

Minet, too, has developed a winning edge. A world leader in the provision of insurance services, risk management, and consultancy in the financial services sector.

Minet is part of a worldwide insurance group with assets in excess of £7 billion.



LLOYD'S AND INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE BROKERS

100 Leaden Street London E1 8HG

Telephone 071-481 0707

Official sponsors of The

1992 British Olympic Team



## Gulliver stands down

JAMES GULLIVER is bowing out of the quoted company arena by resigning as chairman of Waverley Cameron, the Edinburgh office supplies group. He had indicated that he wanted to step down from the company in December when it was the subject of a reverse takeover by BTG Group, the office equipment concern.

Mr Gulliver, who has a 24 per cent stake in Waverley, will remain a significant shareholder. He will be replaced as chairman by Michael Scorer, the former chairman of BTG.

### Countryside sale

Countryside Properties, the property developer, has sold its newly-completed Chase Cross office development in Potters Bar, Hertfordshire, to the Cheltenham & Gloucester Building Society for about £12.5 million. The 44,000 sq ft development will be the new headquarters for Cheltenham & Gloucester Guardian, a subsidiary of the building society. Countryside shares added 3p to 106p.

### Intrum expands

Intrum Justitia, Europe's largest debt collector, has opened a subsidiary to buy bad loans from British banks, building societies and retailers. The company, which is listed on the London Stock Exchange, has put £4 million into the operation, and is thought to have borrowing facilities of up to £75 million to buy debt.

### Style loss grows

Style, the footwear retailer, has reported "very disappointing" interim results. The half-year pre-tax loss has swelled to £5.65 million (£231,000 loss) because of the recession, poor weather, higher VAT charges and increased rents. There is again no interim dividend.

### AIB stops issue

AIB Group, Ireland's leading bank, has cancelled an \$80 million share placing in America because it failed to attract sufficiently high quality investors. The bank said it was postponing the issue of 4.7 million American depository shares, equivalent to 29.3 million ordinary shares or 5 per cent of its capital.

## Guinness 'used share support to counter rival'

BY OUR CITY STAFF

GUINNESS only supported its share price during an acrimonious takeover battle five years ago when a rival used "unfair" tactics, a court was told yesterday.

Olivier Roux, finance director during the company's £2.7 billion takeover of Distillers and the Crown's main prosecution witness in the Guinness fraud trial, said support was used just as a "corrective".

Mr Roux, cross-examined by Roger Seelig, the former corporate finance director at Morgan Grenfell, told Southwark Crown Court that when ever share price support was discussed at Guinness, it was always on the basis of preventing Argyll, its bid rival, from taking an "unfair advantage".

Support was used as a "counter-measure" not as an "aggressive attack".

Mr Seelig, who denies taking part in an illegal multimillion pound share support operation to help Guinness win control of the Scottish drinks company, asked Mr Roux: "Are you saying then whenever support was used, it was used as a corrective to what you knew or thought you knew to be artificial attacks or depressions on Guinness's price?" Mr Roux replied that support was also used to inflate Guinness's share price if Argyll had enhanced its own.

Mr Seelig asked: "Does it follow that as a corrective, the objective was never to inflate the Guinness price per se? It was merely to bring it back to what it should be if there hadn't been an artificial attack?" Mr Roux agreed.

Mr Roux told Mr Seelig yesterday that he had never believed what he had done was either dishonest or unlawful, nor would he have ever entertained breaking the law. He told the court his firm,

The trial continues today.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act. Lord Spens, former managing director of Henry Ansacher and Company, denies a charge of false accounting.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Chief witness: Olivier Roux, former finance director

of Bain and Co, the management consultant that had allowed him to serve on Guinness's board on secondment, had drawn up a strategy to "straighten out" the drinks company. He told Mr Seelig he had never "knowingly or dishonestly" advised any of Bain's clients to make unlawful payments to third parties in order to secure acquisitions for their development.

Similarly, he would not have advised Guinness to pay in invoices he knew had been dishonestly produced, or to induce the acquisition or disposal of shares by "dishonestly concealing material facts".

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act. Lord Spens, former managing director of Henry Ansacher and Company, denies a charge of false accounting.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

Mr Seelig denies two charges of false accounting under the 1968 Theft Act and one under the 1958 Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

Both men have pleaded not guilty to a joint charge alleging conspiracy to contravene the provisions of the Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act.

The trial continues today.

**T**wo factors will determine whether the public rushes to buy the government's latest BT offer. Will the near certainty of an instant premium for small investors offset confusion over the complex arrangements and will investors believe that they are not going to be hit over the head again once the government has sold its shares?

After the debacle over the secondary sale of BP shares in 1987, where fixed pricing would have proved a problem even without the crash, government advisers have gone to great lengths to ensure that the sale price varies with the market price of BT. Fixing the price through an international tender ensures that the striking price reflects institutional demand, avoiding either a last-minute disaster or a big discount to allow for late movements in BT shares. Underwriting might even be unnecessary.

This is a sensible idea but fits ill with the political need to aim the issue at small investors. The public will have to subscribe before the price is known. The fairer the price, the less the profit

deemed necessary to attract the public in numbers. Fitting in mass marketing required solutions that will make the issue inefficient and expensive.

Ingeniously, the offer will be structured to give an instant profit for small investors, on a fixed first instalment, whatever the final striking price, short of a market crash. The price of this is, however, a contradiction. Small investors will be offered a strong incentive to sell their shares immediately, to collect the built-in incentives through share shops offering cheap dealing. As usual, they will also be offered other incentives to keep their shares through loyalty bonuses or discounts.

Those who treat privatisation issues simply as being offered a pound for 85 pence need not worry about the future of BT. Others will ask some searching questions about the government's long-term intentions. Investors need no better reminder

of the risk than yesterday's settlement of cuts in the water price limits that were agreed before privatisation and were heavily relied on to persuade the public to buy water shares.

The cuts in price limits are much bigger than they seem. The other comfort factor in the sale of water companies was that they could pass on extra costs forced on them by changes in environmental rules after privatisation. The rules have duly been changed, mostly by the EC. But the water regulator has bullied the companies into absorbing the cost, probably more than £200 million a year against the £40 million apparent cut.

The regulators of BT and British Gas have changed the rules just as radically since privatisation. Further changes for British Gas will ignore the

interests of shareholders. A review of BT will be conducted next year in which competitors will urge that it be broken up. Indeed, regulators are increasingly competing with each other to make life harder for privatised utilities. Unless the government and the director general of Ofel make clear statements on the limits of their future interference with BT, potential investors should be deeply suspicious.

## Second dan

**M**iraculously, David James has pulled Dan-Air out of its tailspin. A year ago it seemed nothing could save the ailing airline and in January the Gulf war brought it to within a few days of receivership. Even

until today, Davies & Newman has remained on the corporate life support machine, operating with minimal net assets and making big losses.

In the last few weeks, however, Mr James pulled off a remarkable coup. He hawked Dan-Air's business plan around the City in the hope of raising £40 million to prop up its finances. He was practically mobbed by institutions. They are investing £14 million more than they were asked for.

If the City had been half as generous to other companies during the recession, there would be less work for liquidators. Dan-Air's success has been derived from a potent mix of Mr James' management skills, the investors' emotional attachment and its own potential.

Mr James had made a series of shrewd and decisive changes. The disposal of all non-core interests has allowed the group to focus on running an airline, while

the reorganisation of its treasury operations has brought control over cash flow. Meanwhile, D&N's bankers and the institutions were shaken by the collapse of International Leisure Group and its Air Europe subsidiary earlier this year. They were prepared to bend a few rules and cross their fingers to prevent another large airline crashing.

Dan-Air's own prospects finally clinched the deal. The group's projections suggest the group could be profitable next year, debt free in 1993, and be making £42 million a year by 1995.

These figures may have impressed the professional but they should still be treated with caution. They cannot take into account any war, terrorism or acts of god which would hit air travel. They also predict 9 per cent annual growth revenues from scheduled traffic and an 8 per cent annual rise in charter seat rates. Intense competition now endemic in the airline industry could render these targets impossible. Dan-Air is still flying, but investing passengers may continue to suffer turbulence.

## COMMENT

# Statistics that disguise the size of Germany's army of unemployed

Unified Germany is a year old tomorrow.

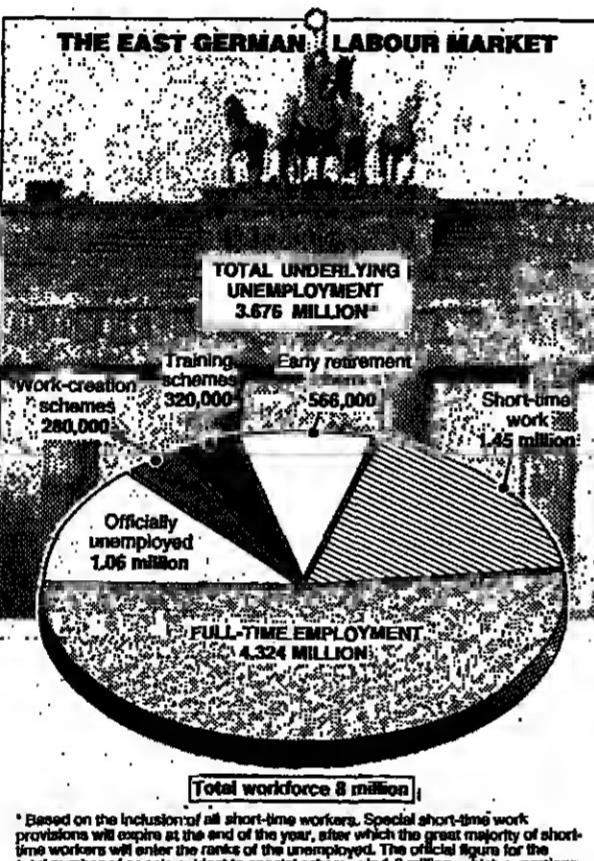
**Wolfgang Münchau**  
assesses the state of the labour market in the eastern half

**WHEN** German pessimists turn out to be too optimistic, one can sense that something has gone wrong. Tomorrow, united Germany celebrates its first birthday, marking a year that has confounded forecasts. The economy in the west grew beyond capacity, while the eastern economy collapsed. Aoy slump, of course, ends sometime, and if the government is to believed, that moment is just around the corner.

Superficially, the government has a case. According to labour market and industrial statistics, the economic decline has halted and the situation is under control. Unemployment, we are told, is contained because of a variety of job and training schemes. This year, the east will receive about DM100 billion in transfer payments, which is helping a newly booming construction sector to rebuild dilapidated roads and homes. Are we, therefore, heading for the the second post-war German economic miracle? Well, not quite.

The few statistics produced by the former East German regime were at best misleading. Even today, we are far from a state of statistical certainty. One example is the size of the east German labour force. The federal office of labour in Nuremberg can only establish this information on the basis of polls.

The simplest explanation, perhaps, for the economic "disaster" — to quote a remark by Karl Otto Pöhl, the former Bundesbank president — is that east German industry did not produce goods people wanted to buy, irrespective of price. The Trabants and Warthugs perished, not be-



cause they were too expensive to produce, but because they were awful cars.

The east German economy was beyond redemption, insensitive to the standard tools of western economic management.

The debate on what would have been the "correct" exchange rate — one-for-two, or one-for-three, as opposed to one-for-one — was a dead-end analysis from the start.

Equally beside the point is the

measured unemployment of 1.06 million in August and underlying unemployment of almost 3.7 million. The underlying rate contains a potentially large margin of error because it includes short-time workers, many of whom will register as unemployed next year after the special scheme runs out in December.

The Institut für Weltwirtschaft in Kiel, one of Germany's five leading economic institutes, estimates a range of "real" unemployment of between 3.5 million and 4 million. Whatever the precise figure, it is clear that the free market in east Germany can only accommodate about half its workers.

There is an important social factor that has contributed to the rise in the unemployment rate as expressed by such statistics. The work participation rate of women, at 90 per cent, is gradually falling to the west German level of just under 60 per cent. The result is the decline of the total workforce from 9.2 million to about 7 million, excluding the officially unemployed. This will fall to about 6 million by the end of the year. Hence, even with a constant level of unemployment, the unemployment rate would have risen anyway.

Perhaps the most controversial aspect of the government's policy is the establishment of job creation schemes. About 280,000 workers are employed through these schemes. This is expected to rise to about 400,000 by the end of the year and remain at that level throughout 1992. Under the scheme, the state pays workers between 90 per cent and 100 per cent of the previous wages, which makes job creation companies more attractive to workers than training schemes, which offer wages of only 70 per cent of previous levels. The fear is that job creation schemes will crowd out private investments and, therefore, prolong the adjustment process.

The federal office of labour statistics, pointing out that the private sector enjoys priority rights when it comes to public sector contracts. Klaus-Dietrich

is impossible for a unified country to sustain two separate labour markets

constant complaining, most notably from the Bundesbank, about east German wage rises. It is impossible, politically as well as economically, for a supposedly unified country to sustain two separate labour markets over a significant period of time. While economists have had an intellectual field day with the east German

most have one thing in common: they encourage employers, through subsidies, to keep workers in jobs that have no future, in industries that are doomed, producing goods that no one wants, financed by taxes that no one wants to pay.

The distortion of the labour market is shown in the chart by the gulf between officially

Interest takes one pound in every four earned

## Growing debt hurts UK plc

**ALMOST** one pound in every four earned by United Kingdom companies was swallowed by interest payments last year. The rapid escalation of indebtedness is one of the most striking features of UK plc, revealed in the latest edition of *Industrial Performance Analysis*, a study of returns from more than 15,000 British companies.

The study shows that the average return on assets achieved by companies declined by a full percentage point between 1989 and last year, as the recession took hold. The return had peaked at 10.2 per cent in 1988. Returns in the current year will be lower still, the researchers predict.

The job creation companies should be limited to the supply of public goods, he said.

The decision to establish these firms was taken on the back of intense political pressure, and was, therefore, reactive. It would have more sensibility to widen training schemes, thereby changing the present mix between the preservation of the old world and the creation of new structures.

pre-interest profit swallowed up by interest payments, from 14.8 per cent in 1988 in 23.2 per cent last year.

Shareholders have reason to be concerned. Their returns have fallen by four percentage points to 22.2 per cent last year. More alarming is the fact that although both capital employed and fixed assets per employee rose steadily, in £37,777 and £24,061 respectively, this has not been

"It will be years before we return to the level of the 'golden' period'

reflected in productivity gains, even though sales rose 11.6 per cent last year alone.

The picture is one of universal gloom. Industrial services, such as computer software, contract cleaning, painting and security, has emerged as the most profitable industry in the UK economy, when measured by return on capital (RoC) of 22 per cent.

The chemicals and plastics

sector shrugs off its boring, cyclical tag to come second with an RoC of 21.7 per cent, displacing, perhaps unsurprisingly, building materials and transport distributors.

Food and drink distribution, a classic recession-proof sector in which Britain ranks as a world leader, has also surged into the top five with an RoC of 21.4 per cent. The worst performers are predictable, including textiles and footwear manufacture, transport equipment manufacturers and construction.

The tables of industries with the fastest growing profits, however, contain some surprises. In the production industries, agrochemicals and fertilisers show a strong recovery, along with machine tools, and oil refining. Passenger shipping jostles with air conditioning and private health care for honour in the services sectors.

□ *Industrial Performance Analysis*, ICC Business Publications, 72 Oldfield Road, Hampton, Middlesex, TW12 2HQ.

ROSS TIEMAN  
Industrial Correspondent

# Strength in numbers



## BT Number Master

In today's fast moving business world, keeping abreast of split second changes is crucial. So too is having a fast and dependable communications system; one that you can rely on to keep you in touch at all times, wherever you are.

The system you need is BT's Number Master Direct, the new paging service that gives you:

Numeric paging — your caller's telephone number sent to your pager screen in seconds

Fast and direct communication — callers have a direct line to your pager and you

Low cost — from as little as £13 a month (excluding VAT)

Personal touch — BT's unique Personalised Greeting option

BT support — nationwide coverage and 24 hour service from Britain's number one paging company.

For more details of BT Number Master Direct and our other paging services, call us free on 0800 222 661. Be Mobile. Be Sure. BT

CALL FREE 0800 222 661



## THE TIMES CITY DIARY

### Sinclair to leave BZW

AFTER boldly staying on past retirement age to see out his duties, Ken Sinclair, chairman of BZW Securities, has at last decided to call it a day. But after 43 years in the Square Mile, retirement is far from his mind. Sinclair, aged 60, who joined David A. Bevan Simpson in 1954, and was second senior partner of de Zoete & Bevan by the time BZW was formed in 1986, steps down in January, but will remain chief adviser on securities matters. A familiar and lively figure in City watering holes — notably the Jamaica — he helped make BZW a major player in swaps and US government bonds.

### Thai'd line

ROBIN Leigh-Pemberton and Norman Lamont are due at the British embassy in Bangkok on October 12 during the meeting of the International Monetary Fund. But many financiers and



### Chicken's off

A GROUP of Kentucky businessmen who went to Romania last week to assess new business opportunities left with their tails between their legs. The group, spotted in the lobby of the Intercontinental Hotel, in Bucharest, clad in "I love

JON ASHWORTH

**SIGN in a Bradford laundry:**  
"Please remove your clothes when the light goes out."

**CHICKEN'S OFF**

A GROUP of Kentucky businessmen who went to Romania last week to assess new business opportunities left with their tails between their legs. The group, spotted in the lobby of the Intercontinental Hotel, in Bucharest, clad in "I love

at Alex  
mont

**Blenheim**  
buy MBW

**Boosey up**  
at £1.3m

**Central Bank**  
to advise  
lent letters  
box messages  
from the Bank  
knowledge  
purported  
in the relate

**Igeria wishes**  
appeal to s  
ution and  
forcement  
ional Polici  
in order to  
nal crooks  
nsibility fo  
e person o  
e heed the  
king quick

**INGERIA,**

## STOCK MARKET

# Investors optimistic on medium-term prospects

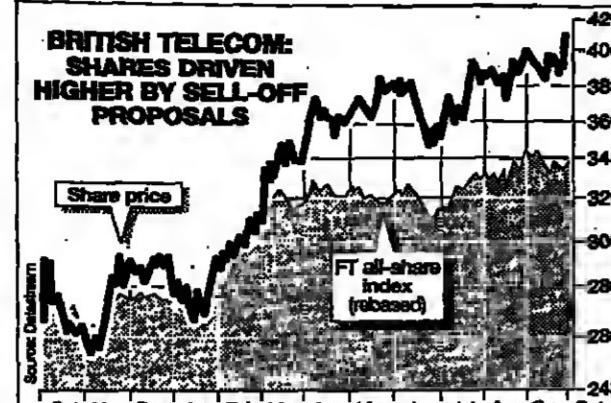
THE prime minister's decision to rule out a November general election swept away any remaining doubts that investors may have had about the medium-term prospects for the equity market. The City is already bracing itself for another cut in base rates and more takeover activity. The equity market shrugged off its lethargy as fund managers decided to top-up their portfolios with blue chips as the final quarter began.

The FT-SE 100 index was unable to hide its delight at the prospect of a move towards cheaper money, finishing at its best of the day with a rise of 23.9 at 2,645.6. There was a marked increase on Monday's depressing turnover levels, with 61.8 million shares changing hands, boosted by several program trades. The FT index of 50 shares added 14.3 at 2,035.9.

Brokers are now becoming increasingly optimistic about equities in the run-up to Christmas. This was reflected in the futures market, where the FT-SE 100 December series was trading at a 60-point premium. James Capel, the broker, is believed to have been active in the traded options market, buying the December 2650 puts. This sort of exercise is often carried out by dealers wishing to hedge their underlying cash positions. Dealers reported an early mark-up on the back of an overnight softening in Japanese interest rates that is expected to pave the way for a cut in American prime rates on Friday.

Government securities celebrated the prospect of the election being postponed until after the Budget and gains at the longer end stretched to £5. British Telecom was the star turn among the leaders, climbing 16½p to 413p and accounting for 7 points of the rise in the index. This was in response to the government's plans to offer cut-price shares to private investors as part of its £5 billion sale. City

**BRITISH TELECOM: SHARES DRIVEN HIGHER BY SELL-OFF PROPOSALS**



Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct

institutions will be forced to compete for shares with overseas investors and it now seems likely that many of them will be unable to obtain the necessary weighting in their portfolios. This may mean that they will attempt to buy the balance in the marketplace, driving up the price still further before the sell-off.

The water companies were supported before the news that Ofwat, the regulatory authority, had reached agree-

ment with all but one of them about pricing arrangements next year. Dealers had been fearing a gloomy report from Ofwat. Gains were seen in Anglian, 14p to 399p, Northumbrian, 8p to 392p, North West, 9p to 383p, Severn Trent, 9p to 339p, Southern, 10p to 346p, South West, 8p to 372p, Thames, 10p to 383p, Welsh, 8p to 376p, Wessex, 4p to 426p, and Yorkshire, 12p to 416p.

Once again there was persistent talk that a big bid may be in the pipeline with the speculators busily trying to pinpoint the most likely target. Cadbury Schweppes, the soft drink and confectionery group, headed the list as the price jumped 15p to 438p. There has been heavy activity in the shares in the traded options market, fuelling talk that Philip Morris, the American food and tobacco group, may be ready to make an offer. Last month, Morris extended its credit facilities to \$15 billion.

The activity in Cadbury also rubbed off on a rival, United Biscuits, with the

shares advancing 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

talk that a large line of stock is overhanging the market. UBS

shares advanced 10p to 414p. But Allied-Lyons, a recent

takeover favourite, continued to meet profit-taking after its recent strong run, closing 6p cheaper at 628p. It was the target of an abortive bid by Elders DKL, the Australian brewer, in 1986. Northern Foods celebrated its debut as a constituent of the top 100 companies with a rise of 12p to 547p.

Dealers said that the tracking funds, which follow the index stocks, had been adding to their holdings. But Lucas Industries fell 6p to 140p on

&lt;p

## Portfolio PLATINUM

From your Portfolio Platinum card check your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won outright or a share of the daily prize money. If you won, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Group	Code or less
1	Cancer St	Industrials A-D	
2	Yager Thorne	Industrials S-Z	
3	Tarmac	Building Roads	
4	Weir	Industrials S-Z	
5	Iceland Protein	Foods	
6	Southernwe	Newspaper/Pub	
7	Owners Abroad	Leisure	
8	Farnell Elec	Electricals	
9	Boat (Society)	Building/Roads	
10	Compass Up	Leisure	
11	Seaburn J	Foods	
12	Fine Art Dev	Drapery/Stores	
13	Souqquidar	Industrials S-Z	
14	Body Shop	Drapery/Stores	
15	CRH	Building/Roads	
16	LWT CP	Leisure	
17	Barr (AG)	Foods	
18	Ferguson Ind	Finance/Print/Adv	
19	Br Land	Property	
20	Fired Earth Tiles	Drapery/Stores	
21	Ocean Group	Transport	
22	Unigate	Foods	
23	Swire Pacific "A"	Industrials S-Z	
24	RHSC	Bank/Discount	
25	Hawes Mod/Allm	Industrials E-K	
26	Appliedair	Motor/Aircraft	
27	Tesco	Foods	
28	Halma	Industrials E-K	
29	Strong Estates	Property	
30	Cray Elec	Electricals	
31	MB-Condon	Industrials L-R	
32	Vaux Group	Breweries	
33	Abbey National	Banks/Discount	
34	Siebe	Industrials S-Z	
35	Trefilgan H	Industrials S-Z	
36	Bridport-Croft	Industrials A-D	
37	Schroders	Banks/Discount	
38	Greycoat	Property	
39	Br Polyphone	Industrials A-D	
40	Fisons	Industrials E-K	
41	Vinton	Industrials S-Z	
42	Low & Biner	Industrials L-R	
43	BTR	Industrials A-D	
44	AIM	Industrials A-D	

© Times Newspapers Ltd Daily Total

Please take into account any minus signs

Weekly Dividend					
Please make a note of your daily totals for the weekly dividend of £24,000 in Saturday's newspaper.					
MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					Total

The £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize was won yesterday by Mrs S Stevens of Southampton.

### BRITISH FUNDS

#### 1990/91 High/Low Stock Price Change % per year

#### SHORTS (Under Five Years)

98% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 95% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Conv 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100%

95% 91% Times 10% 1980-90 95% 100% 100% 100%

100% 97% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

100% 95% Times 10% 1980-90 100% 100% 100% 100%

</

# Divided islanders dream of reunification

**Greek and Turkish Cypriots, living on an island still split 17 years after the landing of Turkish paratroops, are being coaxed to the negotiating table by the United Nations. Peter Strafford reports on the background of mistrust and injustice hampering the chances for a peaceful settlement**

**W**hile new disputes between ethnic groups have been breaking out elsewhere, especially in Yugoslavia and the Soviet Union, the long-standing differences between Greek Cypriots and Turkish Cypriots have remained a constant feature of the international scene.

There has been a flurry of diplomatic activity this autumn, set off by President Bush's decision to make one more attempt to bring about a settlement in Cyprus. However, the failure to bring the parties together at a United Nations-sponsored conference in New York last month was an indication that the two sides are still far apart.

Cyprus has now been peaceful for several years. Greek Cypriots and Turkish Cypriots each rule their own affairs in their own areas, the Greek Cypriots being particularly prosperous.

The Green Line, however, which is patrolled by UN troops and cuts across Cyprus like a scar, is a reminder of the fighting of the past, and the Greek Cypriots are using all the diplomatic pressure they can to end the division.

President George Vassiliou was elected in the Greek part of the island in 1988 on a promise to work for a solution, and to show himself more flexible than his predecessor, Spyros Kyprianou. His difficulty is that he not only has to bridge the deep differences between the two Cypriot communities, but also has his freedom of manoeuvre limited by the strong feelings of most Greek Cypriots on the issue.

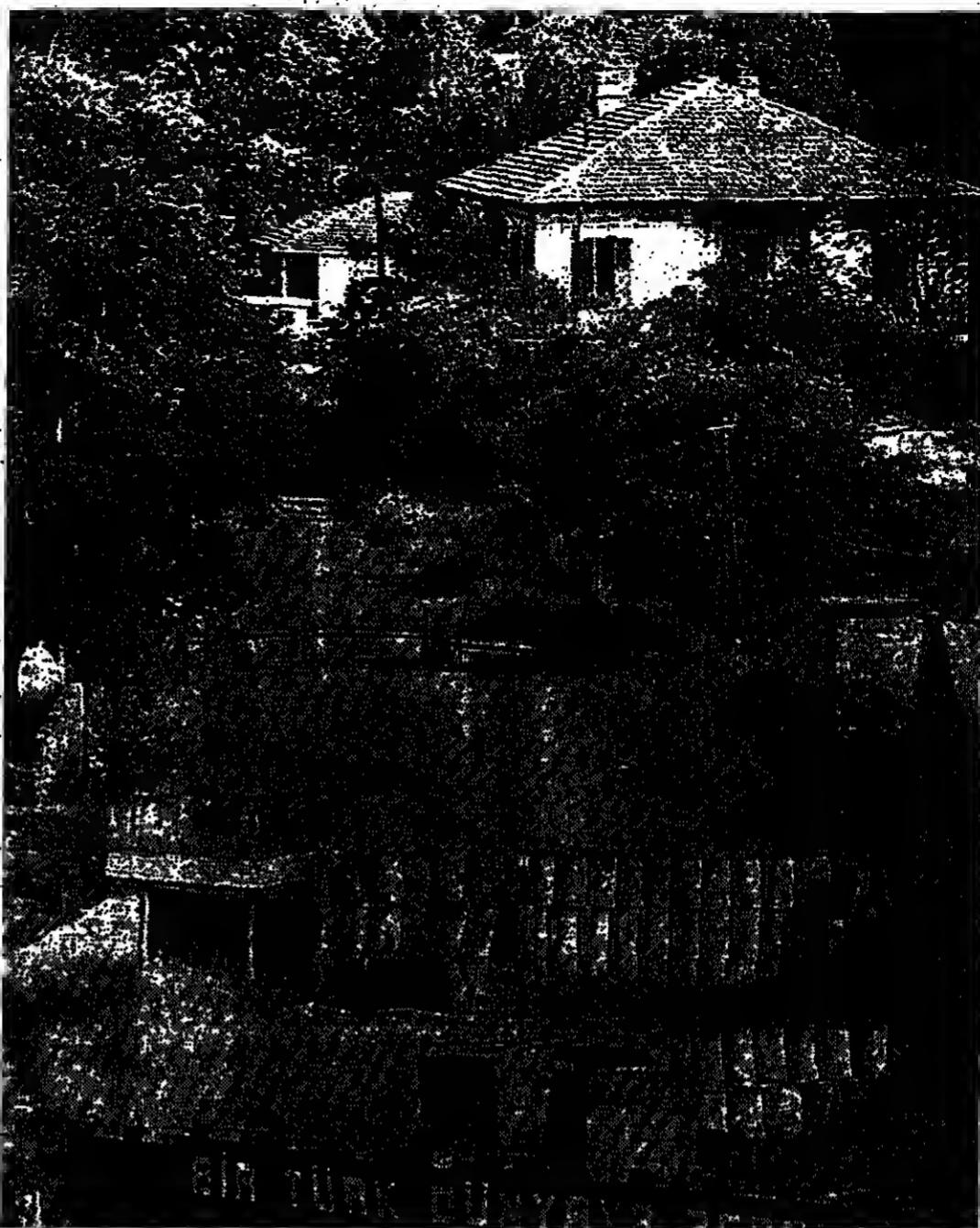
They tend to see the issue almost solely in terms of the landing of the Turkish army in 1974, which led to the division of Cyprus and the departure of thousands of Greek Cypriots from their homes to the north, as well as Turkish Cypriots from the south.

Few Greek Cypriots acknowledge the seriousness of the events before 1974, and the sufferings inflicted then on the Turkish Cypriots, which were among the main causes of the Turkish intervention.

Since his election, Mr Vassiliou has made it clear that the Greek Cypriots will not be able to get everything they would like in a settlement, and that there will have to be sacrifices. The secrecy of the recent negotiations has led to accusations by some of his more outspoken opponents that he is about to sell out to the Turks, and

that he has already done so in some respects. The Turkish Cypriots, by contrast, argue that, although he presents himself as flexible, he has not in practice given up any of the fundamental objectives of the Greek Cypriots, which to them are unacceptable.

Basically, the Greek Cypriots take the view that Cyprus is a Greek island, of which they have 80 per cent of the population, and



Divided: view from the Greek side of the Turkish part of Cyprus. Thousands fled their homes and would like to reclaim them, some of which stand empty in a no man's land between the borders

that it should be united again, though they have given up the idea of union with Greece. They concede that the Turkish Cypriots should administer a northern area, smaller than the one they now control but similar to it. They choose not to return will be compensated. They want a sharp reduction in the number of Turkish troops in the north, and the return of Turkish settlers to the mainland. They also want to

replace the 1960 treaty of guarantee, signed at independence by Britain, Greece, Turkey and Cyprus, under which Turkey intervened in 1974.

The Turkish Cypriots accept the idea of a federal government but are afraid of domination or worse, and they insist on greater control of their own area, and looser links. Rauf Denktaş, the president of the Turkish Republic of Northern

Cyprus, set up in 1983 but recognised only by Turkey, points out that there are now two functioning states in Cyprus. Since each has sovereignty in its own area, they should agree to pool certain functions on a basis of equality.

The Turkish Cypriots accept that they should hand over some territory, but are not prepared to accept the return of Greek-Cypriot property-owners, which could lead to chaos in the north. Instead, they propose a system of block compensation, covering both Greek Cypriots who left the north and Turkish Cypriots from the south. They also insist on retaining the ultimate protection of the Turkish army.

It is a bitter and complex dispute, in which both sides are influenced by traumatic experiences. The Greek Cypriots remember the Turkish intervention of 1974, and many say they fear that Turkey may one day try to occupy the whole island. The Turkish Cypriots are acutely aware of what happened after 1963, when the Greek Cypriots violated the agreed constitution, and the Turkish Cypriots frequently came under attack.

**T**alks are continuing, with UN officials as intermediaries. The Greek Cypriots blame the failure to hold a conference last month on the Turks. George Iacovou, the Greek Cypriot foreign minister, told *The Times* that the Ankara government had gone back on an earlier undertaking to the UN to accept some of the Greek Cypriot demands, and that he was "flabbergasted". Kenan Atakol, his Turkish Cypriot opposite number, commented: "Either the Greek Cypriots had wrong information from the UN, or they were dreamers."

Mr Atakol argues that there should now be direct talks between Mr Vassiliou and Mr Denktaş, rather than negotiations through the UN. The Greek Cypriots, however, maintain that Mr Denktaş is too intransigent, and their strategy is that the Ankara government, under pressure from the Americans, should force Mr Denktaş to make concessions.

"The lead has to come from Ankara," Mr Iacovou says. "They can pressure Denktaş." Since the aim is a government for a reunified Cyprus, in which Greek Cypriots and Turkish Cypriots would both have their place, the question must be whether this is a formula for future harmony.

# NOW YOU KNOW ALL ABOUT CYPRUS



## NOW YOU KNOW

**Back in 1974 the island of Cyprus fell victim of a Turkish military invasion code name 'Attila' - after the King of the Huns whose name had become a byword for total destruction, or the scourge of God!**

**A historic people and their civilization - stretching back to early antiquity - have met with a fate, which they certainly did not merit and which also challenges the contemporary values and principles on which human relationships are based.**

**Numerous efforts to find a peaceful and viable solution, compatible with international law and principles, have failed due to Turkish intransigence.**

**It is a fact that the ideological confrontation between East and West, now no longer in existence, stalled all UN efforts to facilitate a solution. However, since the end of the cold war and the beginning of a world-wide rapprochement, the search for a solution gained new momentum. This was especially true this summer and it came as a result of the moderate and conciliatory attitude of the Government of Cyprus, which convinced the world community that the Cyprus problem is a problem that can be solved, provided the much needed political decision is taken in Ankara.**

**US President Bush expressed the wish to play the role of catalyst, so that a solution would become feasible in a short space of time. This was a natural development as it sprang from the President's conviction that the importance of the Cyprus issue, as an international problem, was much greater for world peace and security than the problem itself.**

**President Bush, during his visit last July to Athens and Ankara, concerned himself with the Cyprus issue. He, thus, added momentum to the Secretary-General's efforts and opened the way for a new and most intensive phase in the search of a solution. News from Ankara appeared to be encouraging. It looked as if Ankara, at long-last, was showing the necessary political will needed to lead developments to a positive conclusion, despite of the continued opposition from their representative in Cyprus, the Turkish Cypriot leader Rauf Denktaş. Unfortunately, no practical and effective dialogue was possible, as Mr Denktaş was not willing to constructively discuss the various aspects of the problem but, on the contrary, he aimed at leading developments to a deadlock.**

## THE 1990 FAILURE

**The last time Denktaş succeeded in undermining the UN Secretary General's efforts to start serious negotiations, was in February 1990. It took the Secretary General more than a year to achieve an agreed basis for a high level meeting between President Vassiliou and Mr. Denktaş. The aim was to negotiate and agree upon an outline for the solution of the problem. During the process, Denktaş reacted negatively to the Secretary General's efforts. Just before the high level meeting, he issued a 'statement of intent', in which he demanded the recognition of the Turkish Cypriots' rights to self-determination, the 'political equality' of both communities irrespective of their numbers and the curtailment of the sovereignty of the majority. He also demanded adherence to this 'statement' by the Greek Cypriots, before any high level meeting could take place.**

**This was ignored by the Secretary General, following assurances from Ankara that Denktaş would be more conciliatory at a 'high level meeting'. Upon these assurances, the Secretary General went ahead and convened a meeting in February 1990. That meeting ended in disaster when Mr. Denktaş once again raised the issue of recognition of the minority as a 'separate people' with a separate self-determination right.**



## GIVE A NEW AND FINAL PUSH

**It is encouraging, however, that not all hope was lost. The world has witnessed and applauded the sense of responsibility and seriousness of the Cyprus Government on the one hand, and deplored the intransigence of the Turkish side, on the other.**

**The Cyprus Government is committed to continue on this path. Further more international attention, is still focused on the issue.**

**At a time when the vision of a new world order, shared by millions, is at stake, because of renewed ethnic conflicts, especially in Europe, a just, viable and negotiated solution to the Cyprus problem would amount to opening the way for international tranquillity and security.**

**The Government of Cyprus has proposed the convening of an International Conference on Cyprus. It considers that the EEC should be given a chance to intervene as its Parliamentary Assembly has recently decided. The super-power consensus on numerous international problems should find a practical manifestation, in the case of Cyprus as well, through such an international conference.**

**All that is needed now is the application of pressure on Ankara, so that the remaining obstacles are moved.**

**Britain, bound by special obligations and responsibilities towards Cyprus and its people can also help to achieve this.**

**It is expected that Britain as a guarantor power should act to this end. Her doing so could bring beneficial results much beyond Cyprus boundaries.**

**\* GIVE A PUSH NOW THAT YOU KNOW.**

**\* GIVE A PUSH NOW THAT IT COUNTS.**

From "Technic"

The Greek word "Technic" refers to both art and technique. They have always been in a close relationship, often influencing each other. Technic has a long tradition in Greece, going back to the ancient civilizations. It includes agriculture, handicrafts, and crafts. Technic has contributed greatly to the development of Greece, especially in the field of engineering and technology. It has also influenced the arts, such as painting, sculpture, and architecture. Technic is an important part of Greek culture and heritage.

Cyprus is a small island located in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. It is known for its beautiful beaches, clear waters, and rich history. Cyprus has a long tradition in art and culture, with influences from both Greek and Roman civilizations. It has a unique blend of Eastern and Western cultures, which has resulted in a rich and diverse cultural heritage.

Cyprus is a member of the European Union and the Eurozone. It is an important part of the European economy, with a strong agricultural sector and a growing service industry. Cyprus is also known for its tourism industry, which is a significant source of revenue for the country. The government of Cyprus is committed to promoting sustainable development and protecting the environment.

CYPRUS



Back to basics: traditional life on the island is the attraction for many visitors, 700,000 of whom come from Britain

## From hell to heaven

**T**he last time the jolly and well-fed lawyer from Basingstoke stayed at the Forest Park Hotel in Platres, seven of his friends died nearby in a Greek Cypriot ambush. But it did not put him off the island.

That night, in the winter of 1957, he was shivering on guard duty outside the hotel, a conscript in the British Army, which was locked in a murderous struggle with gunmen from Eoka, the organisation fighting for union with Greece. He said the hotel, high up in the pine-clad mountains, was requisitioned as a command centre by the British.

"I was bloody terrified, but I remember I just kept thinking, 'This is the first time I have heard a nightingale sing. I want to come back here when it is all okay'."

Thirty-four years later, he did come back with his wife to hear the nightingales, staying in the very room in which he was once cooped up with four other privates, "just down the corridor from where Daphne du Maurier wrote *Rebecca*".

Perhaps because it was once a colony, and most Cypriots speak English and drive on the left, Cyprus has a special fascination for the British. Nearly 700,000 came on holiday last year, outnumbering the Greek Cypriots who live there.

The Gulf war took an

inevitable toll of this year's arrivals, and it will probably be the end of next year before the 1990 figure of 1,500,000 arrivals is matched again.

Not surprisingly, tourists this year are treated more hospitably than ever, particularly the wealthy ones. The Cyprus Tourism Organisation (CTO) is unashamedly snobbish. It does not want lager louts from Bromley or backpackers from Berlin. The former are unpleasant; the latter do not spend enough. As a CTO handout proudly puts it, the majority of tourists in 1990 "came from the middle-to high-income classes, belonging mainly to the managerial and supervisory occupational groups".

The CTO is bravely trying to "cater for these upmarket visitors, aware that it has to improve the 'quality of the tourist product' to attract the sort of people who are out content to bluster on the beach". Serious mistakes were made in the 1980s, a decade when the number of tourists increased fourfold, and haphazard development threatened

more to offer than sun, sand and sea.

The campaigns highlight the island's history, its many archaeological riches at sites such as Curium and Paphos, the treasure trove of Byzantine, Ottoman and Venetian architecture within the old walls of Nicosia, and the cool summer resorts such as Platres in the Troodos mountains, where monasteries are more common than hotels.

President George Vassiliou this year banned spring hunting, infuriating the island's powerful 50,000-strong hunting lobby, but attracting ornithologists from abroad.

Cyprus has tapped into the growing demand for green tourism. Companies such as Sherpa have begun walking tours into the Akamas peninsula south of the bustling resort of Paphos. The Akamas, named after the ancient Greek hero who stopped off on his way back from the Trojan war to be seduced by Aphrodite, boasts many types of unique flora and fauna and is home to Lara Bay, where the rare green turtle breeds.

The peninsula has been declared a national park and villages are being tastefully restored to attract tourists who want a more genuine experience of life in Cyprus, from the rough but delicious village cuisine to earthy farm smells and the braying of donkeys.

### From "Techne" to Technology

The Greek word "Techne" means both Art and Technology, which have always been a means of communication between different cultures and eras. Cyprus has a long tradition in Art, dating back to the 7th millennium BC. Our long tradition in art and communication is today continued and greatly enhanced by the Cyprus Telecommunications Authority. Making use of an advanced infra-structure and highly skilled personnel, CYTA offers a worldwide network of telecommunication facilities, linking Cyprus with the rest of the world.

This makes Cyprus the place not only for art lovers and connoisseurs but also for companies in need of reliable services or just people who want to communicate, any time, anywhere. So if communication is important to you and your business, CYTA is the right choice.

CYTA is for Cyprus the contemporary art of communication.



CYPRUS TELECOMMUNICATIONS AUTHORITY

When technology calls we answer



## Pride in a healthy economy

**Cyprus is the envy of neighbours with high growth and low unemployment and inflation. Andrew Cunningham reports**

**D**espite the difficulties brought on by the Gulf war, Cyprus continues to enjoy economic conditions that are the envy of many of its neighbours. Only 1.8 per cent of the economically active population was unemployed during 1990, the lowest figure for many years. Inflation stood at 4.5 per cent, well below the rates seen in other European countries, although higher than in recent years.

Real growth in gross domestic product was 6 per cent in 1990 and is expected to be around 5 per cent in 1992, after falling to 1 per cent during the present year. Per capita income is estimated at £14,400 (£5,600), one of the highest in southern Europe.

The economy has, none the less, been badly affected by the decline in tourism that accompanied the Gulf war. It is expected to revive in 1992 as tourist revenues resume the upward path seen in recent years, but a widening trade gap during the first months of this year, and continuing rigidity in the island's monetary system, present significant challenges for the years ahead.

"In the short term, I am pessimistic," says Yiannis Tirkios, an economist with the Popular Bank of Cyprus. He predicts tourist revenues of £1400 million for 1991, compared with an estimated £1373 million for 1990. As a result, he expects a current account deficit of £1180 million, the biggest in recent memory. Other banks on the island are more optimistic, putting the deficit at £130 million, while the Central Bank is expecting £120 million to £125 million.

Whatever the eventual figure, the Gulf crisis has exposed Cyprus's vulnerability to the disruption of its tourism industry, which accounts for about 70 per cent of net invisible receipts. Cyprus's trade balance deteriorated throughout the 1980s (with the exception of 1986), but a constant rise in invisible earnings kept current account deficits manageable and sometimes allowed a small surplus.

Tourist earnings rose by 17 per cent during 1990 as a result of an increase of foreign visitors during the first eight months of the year, and an increase in the average amount spent by each visitor. This is low compared with the increases witnessed in previous years, which often topped 20 per cent.

**Sunshine base is vital link**

BRITAIN'S two sovereign bases in Cyprus are striving to be part of a foreign field that is forever England. Michael Theodoulou writes. The garrisons are laid out in rows of neat little white-washed semis with red pitched roofs. Fiestas are parked in the drives and there are place names such as Biggin Hill village.

For many Cypriots driving on public roads through the bases, there is an understandable sense of culture shock, especially if they chance upon British officers playing polo while their hatted wives sip Pimms. Only the dazzling Mediterranean and the parched landscape stop the bases looking like Sandhurst.

The 4,000 servicemen there feel they are very lucky. Cyprus is a coveted sunshine posting. Clear weather makes it perfect for flight training missions. The sprawling base at Akrotiri on the island's southern coast - the largest RAF base in the world - hosts regular training detachments of Tornado bombers, Phantom fighters, ground-attack Jaguars and Nimrod surveillance planes.

Combined British headquarters is at nearby Episkopi, where the army keeps a battalion. A second battalion is posted at Dhekelia, 60 miles to the east.

The Gulf war reaffirmed the strategic importance of the bases. "As long as there's a British presence in the Gulf, we will have a part to play," says Air Vice-Marshal Sandy Hooton, the commander-in-chief of the bases.

Their main value in the Gulf crisis was staging and supply posts when more than 10,000 sorties were flown. RAF officials say the bases played an invaluable role, and there was "excellent cooperation" with the government of Cyprus.

After the war, the bases were involved in providing logistical support to British forces helping Iraqi Kurdish refugees. In the past, they have played a similar humanitarian role in relaying aid supplies to famine-stricken areas in Africa.

for Cyprus. In 1990, exports to the EC accounted for 53 per cent of total exports, which were valued at £138 million. This is a sharp contrast with the mid-1980s, when exports to the EC and Arab countries had equal importance. EC countries also dominate Cyprus's import trade, accounting for just over half the total.

Prospects for other sections of the economy are less rosy, however. Most other aspects of the invisible account have not kept pace with the growth in tourist income - increasing the dependence on tourism. More important, the trade gap has widened during 1991 as imports have increased and exports declined. A trade deficit of £1700 million is expected.

European Community countries are now by far the most important export market for Cyprus. Britain is Cyprus's biggest trading partner, taking more than 25 per cent of the island's exports and providing more than 10 per cent of its imports. Greece, Lebanon and Germany are also important export markets. Japan, Ger-

many and Italy are main sources of imports.

The government continues to face the challenge of covering its fiscal deficit, budgeted at £136 million for 1991, equivalent to around 5.5 per cent of gross domestic product. The budget for 1992, introduced at the end of September, envisages a fiscal deficit of £102.3 million as a result of reduced expenditure.

The introduction of a value-added tax (VAT) is expected to have a significant impact on the government accounts, although many aspects of the tax are still under discussion. The tax is expected to be delayed by six months until July 1992, and even then it may be only partly implemented. The government wants to set VAT at about 10 per cent, while others prefer a lower rate.

The Central Bank is pushing hard for a liberalisation of the island's monetary system, which includes interest and exchange-rate controls and credit restrictions.

## Our wealth... is our people,

they will tell you all the secrets about Cyprus

Cyprus is ideal for Unforgettable Holiday Vacations. Conference and Incentive Tourism as well as for Recreation and Health at its Famous Seaside and Pine Clad Mountain Resorts.

9000 years of History and Art await you here.

VISIT THE FRIENDLY ISLAND OF CYPRUS

You will be welcomed by hospitable honest and warm-hearted Cypriots.



CYPRUS TOURISM ORGANISATION

213 Regent Street  
London W1R 8DA  
Tel: (071) 734 9822  
Telex: 263068 CYTOUR G  
Fax: 267 55 34



## Your company benefits from a base in Cyprus ...

Quite apart from a working environment which combines the best of the "Garden of Eden" with the warmth of a paradise island, Cyprus offers businessmen and investors some unique benefits. The list begins below, but goes on for ever ...

- Exemption from company tax for new products.
- Reduced industrial rents with no freehold.
- Attractive incentives for Offshore Operations.
- A sound manufacturing base, just 50 minutes from the nearest Middle East country, 3 hours from Europe and easy access to all European Community countries.
- Availability of skilled and unskilled labour.
- Excellent administrative costs for branch factories.
- Reduced warehouse hire costs and airfreight.
- Free movements of profits derived from operations of non-resident enterprises.
- Tax-free repatriation of dividends.
- Double taxation treaties with a number of countries.
- Top facilities for any size of conference.

CYPRUS

THE PERFECT BUSINESS CLIMATE

The Cyprus Trade Centre, 211-215 Regent Street, London W1R 8DA. Telephone: 071-214 0714. Telex: 263068 CYTOUR G. Fax: 071-994 0491

Or the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Nicosia, Cyprus. Telephone: 2261 5111. Telex: 267 55 128



071-481 4481

## CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX 071-481 9313  
071-782 7828

## PERSONAL ASSISTANT TO DIRECTOR

**A**t the Independent Television Commission (ITC) we license and regulate a wide range of commercially funded terrestrial, cable and satellite television services. The Director of Cable, Jon Davey, requires an experienced PA who can cope with an extensive range and volume of secretarial and administrative duties.

As well as being educated to 'A' level standard, you will have at least six years' secretarial experience, be skilled in WP (preferably WordPerfect) and must be able to work under pressure. Tact and discretion are also important as you will have contact with a wide range of people from inside and outside the organisation.

This post is based in Knightsbridge and is offered initially on a one year contract. Salary range £13,700 to £18,000. Please phone 071-824 7900 (between 9am and 5pm) for an application form which must be returned by 9th October 1991.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER



## COMMERCIAL AGENCY TWO SECRETARIAL POSITIONS

Two secretaries are required for the West End Office Agency Department.

One will be working for the Head of Department and two surveyors, the other for an Associate and two surveyors. This is a young and lively team. Applicants must have fast, accurate typing and good WP and audio skills.

Both should be outgoing, confident, well organised and have a sense of humour. Previous property experience an advantage. The likely age range for the junior position is 20-23 and for the senior position 24-27.

Please apply with full CV and handwritten letter to:

Katie Plumby

20 Grosvenor Hill  
Berkeley Square  
London  
W1X OHQ

SAVILLS

STRICTLY NO AGENCIES OR TELEPHONE CALLS

## FRERE CHOLMELEY PERSONNEL SECRETARY

We are looking for an enthusiastic, well organised secretary to support the busy Personnel and Training team of this central London law firm.

Applicants must have a bright outgoing personality, combined with excellent WP and administrative skills and be keen to become involved in the work of the department. A good educational background is important, and previous experience of personnel work would be an advantage.

Good salary and benefits, including life assurance, PHI, STL, etc.

Please reply in writing to:

Margaret Bradburn, Head of Personnel  
28 Lincoln's Inn Fields,  
London WC2A 3HH

LONDON · PARIS · BRUSSELS · MILAN · MONTE CARLO · BERLIN

## CAREER OPPORTUNITY £15,000 - £17,000

Quick thinking, exceptional person needed to work as a vital member of a successful, happy and tightly-knit team. Full training and support will be given plus the opportunity to grow with the company.

You should be a good judge of people, have the confidence to project your personality in a marketing role and be a competent administrator with the mental agility to cope with a wide variety of tasks. If you are in your mid-20s with two A Levels and have previously held both a secretarial and an executive job, please apply with full Curriculum Vitae and a contact telephone number before 18th October.

Box No. 5682, The Times Newspaper Ltd., PO Box 484, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9JD.

## Where now? package c£16,500+

Flexible, well presented, looking for your next challenge.....could this be you? This renowned International Company is seeking formally trained secretaries who enjoy working as part of a team. To join their management consultants and organise their lives, you will need to be highly educated and have at least three years secretarial experience, fast accurate typing speeds and be under thirty. Interested? Call Debra Croft for more details on 071 408 0424.

DIPLOMA TRAINING COURSES  
WORD PROCESSING  
BUSINESS GRAPHICS  
TYPING &  
SHORTHAND  
INCLUDING  
WORDPERFECT  
MICROSOFT WORD  
WINDOWS  
QUARK XPRESS  
PLUS MANY MORE  
AMADEUS BUSINESS  
TRAINING  
071 493 5007

BANKING PA  
£18,000 Package:  
A fast moving progressive international bank require a polished PA to support a fabulous team. Experience in the operations or PA function is essential. You will type, brand new offices and friendly staff are just a few of the perks here.  
ROC (071)  
RECRUITMENT  
499 6658

P/A SEC.  
£15.5K City  
Of course your s/p sec skills will be reflected as will your ability to communicate well at a senior level probably gained in a major City. Ex. Sec. Admin. experience preferred. S/H used. 150 Amends. NEXT EMPLOYMENT  
071 287 3664

SECRETARY £14,000  
Aged 24-35 Secretary required for small independent financial services. Must be well educated, numerate, organised and committed. WordPerfect 5.1 experience essential. Pleasant office environment. Reply with CV to: Roger Howells, 29 Bushill Row, London, EC1Y 5NE (No Agencies).

£17,000  
Executive Benefits  
Existing role with promotional prospects in European HQ (W.I.). Need to be 24-29 with good P/W.P.A. skills and some experience of senior Call O.C. Rec. Cons.  
071 493 4672.

## Executive Secretary for a Director of The Jockey Club

The Director of Field Services at The Jockey Club, who has a vital role in British horseracing, now needs an Executive Secretary, based at our newly refurbished offices.

The Director's role includes responsibility for racecourses and a large number of racing Officials throughout the UK. He therefore requires top level, day-to-day secretarial support including the organisation and running of a detailed administrative system.

Our need is for an experienced secretary with accurate typing and shorthand. As important as your secretarial skills will be your organisational flair and your proven ability to plan forward in a busy environment. You are likely to be in your mid-twenties with at least 'A' level standard of education and an enthusiasm for horseracing.

Salary will be c.£14,000 p.a. plus a range of benefits.

Please write with full personal and career details to: Claire Anderson, The Jockey Club, 42, Portman Square, London, WIH 0EN.

Please no agencies.

## CITY OFFICE MOVE

As of Monday 30th September our City office will be based at

29 Sun Street  
London  
EC2M 2PSTel: 071-377 8827  
Fax: 071-247 0021Liverpool Street  
Moorgate

Crone Corkill RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## MEDIA CAREERS £9,500-£13,500

As a major force in Media Recruitment Christopher Keast recruits for most of the

FILM, TV, ADVERTISING, PR, MAGAZINE &amp; BOOK

Companies in Central and Greater London. If you are seeking a media career and are prepared to use your secretarial skills in return for total involvement, responsibility and prospects, call one of our Specialist Consultants on:

071-379 4168 or  
379 0344 until 8pm

## Administrators Needed

c £12,500

Current PR 'Consultancy of the Year' urgently seeks two administrators to join busy teams working with blue-chip clients. Excellent administrative and WP skills essential, as well as good telephone manner. Working knowledge of French useful. Need to be a team player with a calm nature and able to work efficiently under pressure.

Please send your CV to:

Claire Stern, COUNTRYWIDE COMMUNICATIONS (LONDON) LTD, Bowater House East, 58 Knightsbridge, London SW1X 7LH

## Krauthammer INTERNATIONAL

Partner in human capital development

A company's staff is its most important asset. Profiting from the quality of its employees is essential for a company's success. That is why investing in people is of vital importance, and this is the Krauthammer International Group's philosophy. The Krauthammer Group specialises in training and consultancy in Management and Sales and has, at this moment, 15 offices in Europe and the United States.

From 1st December 1991 we are looking for a

## MANAGEMENT ASSISTANT

for our subsidiary in London aged 22-26, educated to "A" level standard. The successful applicant will be Management Assistant to a small group of training consultants and will take care of all correspondence with our clients (from initial contact until the completion of a training project). This involves confirming appointments, preparing training proposals, planning the training programmes, invoicing and preparation of course fees. He/She will also need to have an excellent telephone manner for contact with clients in relation to the above duties. After an intensive period of "hands on" training, he/she must be able to work quite independently and accurately. We use WordPerfect 5.1, and experience of this will be an advantage.

In our organisation we expect high quality from ourselves and from other people. If you would like to work in such an environment, we look forward to receiving your application. Please write, enclosing your curriculum vitae, an indication of expected salary and photograph, to Beverley Saunders, Office Manager.

KRAUTHAMMER INTERNATIONAL LIMITED Plaza 535, King's Road, London, SW10 0SZ

071-351 0515

Geneva - Zurich - Paris - Lyon - Aix-en-Provence - Lille - Brussels - Amsterdam  
London - Cologne - Munich - Madrid - Milan - New York - Casablanca

## ASSISTANT TO MANAGING DIRECTOR

The Muchstein Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of the Mobil Oil Corporation, has recently established a new company in the UK. Muchstein is a leading international marketer of polymers for the plastics and rubber industries. The company has 24 sales offices in Europe, in the Americas and the Far East and buys and sells more than 800,000 tonnes of raw materials annually. The UK operation will assume key European responsibilities for the Group and global management for the synthetic and natural rubber business.

The Managing Director requires an assistant to provide top secretarial support and administration of the UK office which will ultimately employ 25 people. The person selected will have an excellent educational background, good presentation and proven successful experience in a similar capacity. Specific skills important to the position include shorthand, familiarity with WordPerfect and Lotus 123, general efficiency and the ability to mesh in with an energetic environment. The selected individual will be self motivated and demonstrate an ability to work in a multinational business and apply administration and negotiating skills.

The position will command a competitive compensation and benefits package.

Please send your CV one page only to:

The Personnel Director  
Muchstein (UK) Ltd  
6 Bracknell Beeches  
Old Bracknell Lane West  
Bracknell  
Berkshire RG12 7BW

Hogg Group PLC is a leading international insurance broking organisation with significant interests in a wide range of markets. An outstanding opportunity has now arisen for a suitably qualified and experienced individual, in our prestigious City offices.

## PA/ADMINISTRATOR TO THE GROUP CHAIRMAN (circa £19,000 plus benefits)

As well as providing an executive secretarial service, the role embraces a range of administrative functions, senior level liaison, corporate and personal business organisation for the Chairman.

A mature, confident, flexible approach is essential as well as the ability to run the Chairman's demanding schedule smoothly and cope with frequent changes in priority.

Applicants, with 60wpm WP should have experience of working at Board level and ideally previous exposure to the American working style.

Apply, giving full career details and salary history to:

Cleo Bowen  
Recruitment  
Hogg Group PLC  
Lloyd's Chambers  
1 Portsoken Street  
London E1 8DF

INTERNATIONAL BROKING GROUP  
HOGG

Direct Telephone Number: (071) 480 4047  
Confidential Fax Number: (071) 480 4013

## PA - £20,000 Hounslow

Do you thrive in a challenging, hard working environment? If so, join this expanding International Company as PA to a Senior Executive. Your commitment, intelligence and strong personality will be invaluable. Accurate secretarial skills (90/60), 'A' levels/degree preferred. Good French an advantage. Car driver essential. Age 25-40.

Please call Elizabeth Wood on

071-434 4512

Crone Corkill RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## MD's SECRETARY CITY

Lloyd's is not an insurance company - it is a market. Within that market we are an independent agency, and our major claim is to offer our clients optimum profits and maximum together with a first class service. The agency is based at our modern City head office, and comprises a small, high energy team committed to excellence.

As secretary to the MD you must be willing to learn the varied and often technical aspects of the business, and fully exploit computer and WP systems. The role also involves the supervision of a junior secretary.

You must have excellent typing skills, proven computing experience and be able to analyse and present information effectively. You will have developed interpersonal skills and good educational attainments. We will reward your expertise with an excellent salary, and a comprehensive range of benefits.

To apply, please send your full CV with current salary details to John Smiley, Managing Director, Thos. R. Miller & Son (Underwriting Agents) Limited, Dawson House, 5 Jewry Street, EC3N 2EX. Closing Date 9 October 1991. Non-smoking environment. (No agencies).

## DOES THIS PERSON EXIST?

c.£16,000

Small successful Executive Search Company requires a talented person with the following skills to work in friendly offices in St. James's.

- First class secretarial skills
- Computer/WP experience (Uniplex pref)
- Confident telephone manner
- Positive outlook & flexible personality
- To work 8.30am to 5.30pm

Please send your CV to Karen Warrington, 67 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6NY.

## CORPORATE FINANCE £14,000 pa + dress allowance

We are a small, friendly and very busy company working in the corporate financial world with beautiful offices overlooking Tower Bridge. We are offering a permanent secretarial position to a very bright intelligent girl in her early twenties (non-smoker), who is able to work on her own initiative and who isn't afraid of hard work when the pressure is on! You must be 'pc literate' with working experience in Word Perfect 5.1/MS Word. Good shorthand and fast accurate typing (80/60) are a must, as are being immaculately presented and well spoken. This job would ideally suit someone who would like to get thoroughly involved and who has worked in a similar environment.

Please send you CV and a photograph to: Corporate Advisory Partnership Limited (Member of The Securities and Futures Authority)

70 The Butlers Wharf Building  
Shad Thames  
London SE1 2YE

## STOP PRESS... CHANGE OF ADDRESS ...STOP PRESS

As of Monday 30th September you'll find our City office at:

29 Sun Street  
London  
EC2M 2PSTel: 071-377 9919  
Fax: 071-377 6455Liverpool Street  
Moorgate

## HOBSTONES RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## APPLEMAC OPERATOR

Applemac operator required with speed, accuracy and high standard of layout to join the team at a fast growing change management consultancy.

Excellent Word and PageMaker skills essential, as are energy, enthusiasm and commitment.

Hours will be flexible. Further training to our standards will be given.

Innovative team environment with pleasant riverside location. Candidate must live locally. Salary £13,000 plus benefits.

Please write with full career history to: Natalie Bell Business Services Manager Dent Lee Witte plc Riverside Three Hester Road London SW11 4AN

## FAMOUS ENTERTAINMENT COMPANY £18,000 SEC/PA +++

Director of International Company is looking for an outstanding PA with the professionalism, initiative and outgoing personality which will ensure you remain two steps ahead of your dynamic boss.

Your job demands the highest attention to detail and excellent secretarial skills are taken for granted.

This is a unique opportunity for a highly involved job in an exciting industry.

Age 25-40  
S/H used / 80 Lotus 123 used.

Please call Belinda on 071-725 8491

ANGELA MORTIMER A. Secretarial Recruitment Consultancy

## PA SECRETARY - BRUSSELS.

I am a British businesswoman who has just been accredited as a diplomat (counsellor) for a Pacific Islands Government. A mission is to be established to the EEC in Brussels as well as representation to UK and three other European countries.

The services of an outstanding 'right arm',









## Eddery to ride Toulon in quest for his fifth Arc

By RICHARD EVANS  
RACING CORRESPONDENT

**TOULON**, winner of the St Leger, will run in the Ciga Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp on Sunday and will be ridden by Pat Eddery who is seeking an unprecedented fifth victory in the race.

Quest For Fame is also in the line-up for Europe's premier middle distance contest, giving Khaled a double chance of winning a third Arc following the victories of Rainbow Queen in 1985 and Dancing Brave a year later.

### Gamble on Troupe gathers pace

A WHOLESALE Cambridgeshire gamble on Troupe developed yesterday as betting gathered momentum on the first leg of the autumn double (Phil McLean writes).

Available at 14-1 with leading bookmakers yesterday morning, Troupe was cut through all rates to 8-1 with William Hill and 10-1 with Coral and Ladbrokes.

Troupe represents the ownership combination of Robert Saenger and Barry Hills, successful with the heavily-backed favourite Risen Moon 12 months ago.

The Sadler's Wells colt is set to carry only 8st 2lb and will be ridden by man-of-the-moment Willie Carson.

The prevailing soft ground at the Paris track looks certain to suit both runners. Eddery's other Arc winners were Deport and Tremplino.

Yesterday's announcement means seven classic winners will contest Sunday's race, making it one of the great Arcs of modern times. In addition to the Abdulla pair, the other five are Generous, Suave Dancer, Saunge, In The Groove and Jet Ski Lady.

Twenty-five remained in the chase for the £50,000 first prize after yesterday's forfeit stage with a probable final

line-up of about 18. Andre Fabre was cautiously optimistic yesterday about Toulon's chances after watching the Top Ville colt work impressively over ten furlongs the previous day. "He will run well," he said.

Walter Swinburn is likely to ride Quest For Fame who worked over a mile and a quarter with Green's Ferneyesterday.

Roger Charlton, trainer of last year's Derby winner, said:

"I don't think I can have him any better. I will be delighted if he reaches the frame and if he finishes in the first five he will have run well."

The ground and trip will suit him. He has only run one rather muddling race over a mile and a half this year and the horse is crying out for the trip."

Toulon, available at 14-1 yesterday morning, was swiftly trimmed to 10-1 by Coral following the news that Eddery would ride. Ladbrokes offer 12-1 while Quest For

Fame is generally 20-1. Suave Dancer, who completes his Arc preparation this morning accompanied by Cash Aspinwall over five furlongs at Chantilly, was pushed out by Ladbrokes from 5-2 to 3-1 because of the soft going. Generous remains the firm 11-10 favourite.

Confirmation that Toulon runs means that Fabre will be three-handed in the race with Pigeon Voyageur (Alain Lequeux) and Subotica (Thierry Jarnet) his other contenders.

Two British colts unexpectedly left in yesterday were Paul Kellaway's Hundra and the Denys Smith-trained Karinga Bay.

Coral's latest prices: 11-10 Generous, 3-1 Suave Dancer (from 11-4), 8-1 Saunge (from 7-1), 10-1 Toulon, 12-1 Pistolet Bleu, 20-1 bar.



Hills: seeking his second consecutive Cambridgeshire

line-up of about 18. Andre Fabre was cautiously optimistic yesterday about Toulon's chances after watching the Top Ville colt work impressively over ten furlongs the previous day. "He will run well," he said.

The ground and trip will suit him. He has only run one rather muddling race over a mile and a half this year and the horse is crying out for the trip."

Walter Swinburn is likely to ride Quest For Fame who worked over a mile and a quarter with Green's Ferneyesterday.

Roger Charlton, trainer of last year's Derby winner, said:

"I don't think I can have him any better. I will be delighted if he reaches the frame and if he finishes in the first five he will have run well."

The ground and trip will just over a year after riding a magnificent five-timer at windy Newmarket yesterday.

He reeled off wins in the first five meetings on August (3-1), Percy (9-4), Lord Oberon (6-1), Subotica (6-5) and Najebo (11-8) at accumulative odds of more than 539-1.

Five months ago the former champion jockey thrilled the Godolphin Park crowd with six winners from seven rides at the important Northumberland Plate meeting.

"The wind was pretty bad there but I rate Newcastle one of my lucky courses," smiled Carson after completing his nap hand and bringing his season's tally to 128.

Even-consistent Carson, aged 49, was seen at his best on Saturday in the Newcastle University Turf Club Handicap.

The favourite was under pressure a long way from home in the two-mile contest but Carson never gave up and his persistence paid off as Subotica went down Apache Prince to forge clear for a five-length victory.

Asaff initiated the Carson sprit when scrambling home by a neck in the Princes Maiden Stakes.

Handan Al-Maktoum's colt made much of the running into the teeth of the gale and was sent to the aid of his tether inside the final furlong but just held on to win by a neck from Goldsmiths' Hall, the 7-4 favourite.

## Five for Carson on lucky course

**WILLIE CARSON** was the toast of Tyneside for the second time in just over a year after riding a magnificent five-timer at windy Newmarket yesterday.

He reeled off wins in the first five meetings on August (3-1), Percy (9-4), Lord Oberon (6-1), Subotica (6-5) and Najebo (11-8) at accumulative odds of more than 539-1.

Five months ago the former champion jockey thrilled the Godolphin Park crowd with six winners from seven rides at the important Northumberland Plate meeting.

"The wind was pretty bad there but I rate Newcastle one of my lucky courses," smiled Carson after completing his nap hand and bringing his season's tally to 128.

Even-consistent Carson, aged 49, was seen at his best on Saturday in the Newcastle University Turf Club Handicap.

The favourite was under pressure a long way from home in the two-mile contest but Carson never gave up and his persistence paid off as Subotica went down Apache Prince to forge clear for a five-length victory.

Asaff initiated the Carson sprit when scrambling home by a neck in the Princes Maiden Stakes.

Handan Al-Maktoum's colt made much of the running into the teeth of the gale and was sent to the aid of his tether inside the final furlong but just held on to win by a neck from Goldsmiths' Hall, the 7-4 favourite.

## THE TIMES FROM NEWCASTLE'S FOUR MEETINGS

### Newcastle

Going good

2.00 (1m) 1. ASPIRE (W. Carson, 3-1). 2. Goldmine: Head (W. Swinburn, 7-4) 4nd. 3. Sword Master (V. Smith, 3-1). ALSO RAN: 10. Astor Flyer (4th), 20. Premier Motor (Gibb), 25. Hippodrome, 33. Soldier, 34. Venusian, 40. 50 Knights, 41. 50 Knights, 42. 50 Knights, 43. Too Much Chalk, 44. 4. O'Malley at Newmarket. Total: £3.40; 21, 20, 11, 10, 51, 30. DF: £2.32. CSP: £0.05. 1 min: 6.05 sec.

2.20 (1m) 1. PERUGY (W. Carson, 9-4) 1st. 2. Calm Dominator (J. Lowes, 7-1). 3. Goldmine: Head (W. Swinburn, 7-4) 4nd. 4. Cockatoo, 5-1. 5. Red Pepper (P. Cochrane, 6-1). 6. Zonka 5-1. 7. Rev. Mr. 16. 8. Mr. 16. 9. Mr. 16. 10. Mr. 16. 11. Mr. 16. 12. Mr. 16. 13. Mr. 16. 14. Mr. 16. 15. Mr. 16. 16. Mr. 16. 17. Mr. 16. 18. Mr. 16. 19. Mr. 16. 20. Mr. 16. 21. Mr. 16. 22. Mr. 16. 23. Mr. 16. 24. Mr. 16. 25. Mr. 16. 26. Mr. 16. 27. Mr. 16. 28. Mr. 16. 29. Mr. 16. 30. Mr. 16. 31. Mr. 16. 32. Mr. 16. 33. Mr. 16. 34. Mr. 16. 35. Mr. 16. 36. Mr. 16. 37. Mr. 16. 38. Mr. 16. 39. Mr. 16. 40. Mr. 16. 41. Mr. 16. 42. Mr. 16. 43. Mr. 16. 44. Mr. 16. 45. Mr. 16. 46. Mr. 16. 47. Mr. 16. 48. Mr. 16. 49. Mr. 16. 50. Mr. 16. 51. Mr. 16. 52. Mr. 16. 53. Mr. 16. 54. Mr. 16. 55. Mr. 16. 56. Mr. 16. 57. Mr. 16. 58. Mr. 16. 59. Mr. 16. 60. Mr. 16. 61. Mr. 16. 62. Mr. 16. 63. Mr. 16. 64. Mr. 16. 65. Mr. 16. 66. Mr. 16. 67. Mr. 16. 68. Mr. 16. 69. Mr. 16. 70. Mr. 16. 71. Mr. 16. 72. Mr. 16. 73. Mr. 16. 74. Mr. 16. 75. Mr. 16. 76. Mr. 16. 77. Mr. 16. 78. Mr. 16. 79. Mr. 16. 80. Mr. 16. 81. Mr. 16. 82. Mr. 16. 83. Mr. 16. 84. Mr. 16. 85. Mr. 16. 86. Mr. 16. 87. Mr. 16. 88. Mr. 16. 89. Mr. 16. 90. Mr. 16. 91. Mr. 16. 92. Mr. 16. 93. Mr. 16. 94. Mr. 16. 95. Mr. 16. 96. Mr. 16. 97. Mr. 16. 98. Mr. 16. 99. Mr. 16. 100. Mr. 16. 101. Mr. 16. 102. Mr. 16. 103. Mr. 16. 104. Mr. 16. 105. Mr. 16. 106. Mr. 16. 107. Mr. 16. 108. Mr. 16. 109. Mr. 16. 110. Mr. 16. 111. Mr. 16. 112. Mr. 16. 113. Mr. 16. 114. Mr. 16. 115. Mr. 16. 116. Mr. 16. 117. Mr. 16. 118. Mr. 16. 119. Mr. 16. 120. Mr. 16. 121. Mr. 16. 122. Mr. 16. 123. Mr. 16. 124. Mr. 16. 125. Mr. 16. 126. Mr. 16. 127. Mr. 16. 128. Mr. 16. 129. Mr. 16. 130. Mr. 16. 131. Mr. 16. 132. Mr. 16. 133. Mr. 16. 134. Mr. 16. 135. Mr. 16. 136. Mr. 16. 137. Mr. 16. 138. Mr. 16. 139. Mr. 16. 140. Mr. 16. 141. Mr. 16. 142. Mr. 16. 143. Mr. 16. 144. Mr. 16. 145. Mr. 16. 146. Mr. 16. 147. Mr. 16. 148. Mr. 16. 149. Mr. 16. 150. Mr. 16. 151. Mr. 16. 152. Mr. 16. 153. Mr. 16. 154. Mr. 16. 155. Mr. 16. 156. Mr. 16. 157. Mr. 16. 158. Mr. 16. 159. Mr. 16. 160. Mr. 16. 161. Mr. 16. 162. Mr. 16. 163. Mr. 16. 164. Mr. 16. 165. Mr. 16. 166. Mr. 16. 167. Mr. 16. 168. Mr. 16. 169. Mr. 16. 170. Mr. 16. 171. Mr. 16. 172. Mr. 16. 173. Mr. 16. 174. Mr. 16. 175. Mr. 16. 176. Mr. 16. 177. Mr. 16. 178. Mr. 16. 179. Mr. 16. 180. Mr. 16. 181. Mr. 16. 182. Mr. 16. 183. Mr. 16. 184. Mr. 16. 185. Mr. 16. 186. Mr. 16. 187. Mr. 16. 188. Mr. 16. 189. Mr. 16. 190. Mr. 16. 191. Mr. 16. 192. Mr. 16. 193. Mr. 16. 194. Mr. 16. 195. Mr. 16. 196. Mr. 16. 197. Mr. 16. 198. Mr. 16. 199. Mr. 16. 200. Mr. 16. 201. Mr. 16. 202. Mr. 16. 203. Mr. 16. 204. Mr. 16. 205. Mr. 16. 206. Mr. 16. 207. Mr. 16. 208. Mr. 16. 209. Mr. 16. 210. Mr. 16. 211. Mr. 16. 212. Mr. 16. 213. Mr. 16. 214. Mr. 16. 215. Mr. 16. 216. Mr. 16. 217. Mr. 16. 218. Mr. 16. 219. Mr. 16. 220. Mr. 16. 221. Mr. 16. 222. Mr. 16. 223. Mr. 16. 224. Mr. 16. 225. Mr. 16. 226. Mr. 16. 227. Mr. 16. 228. Mr. 16. 229. Mr. 16. 230. Mr. 16. 231. Mr. 16. 232. Mr. 16. 233. Mr. 16. 234. Mr. 16. 235. Mr. 16. 236. Mr. 16. 237. Mr. 16. 238. Mr. 16. 239. Mr. 16. 240. Mr. 16. 241. Mr. 16. 242. Mr. 16. 243. Mr. 16. 244. Mr. 16. 245. Mr. 16. 246. Mr. 16. 247. Mr. 16. 248. Mr. 16. 249. Mr. 16. 250. Mr. 16. 251. Mr. 16. 252. Mr. 16. 253. Mr. 16. 254. Mr. 16. 255. Mr. 16. 256. Mr. 16. 257. Mr. 16. 258. Mr. 16. 259. Mr. 16. 260. Mr. 16. 261. Mr. 16. 262. Mr. 16. 263. Mr. 16. 264. Mr. 16. 265. Mr. 16. 266. Mr. 16. 267. Mr. 16. 268. Mr. 16. 269. Mr. 16. 270. Mr. 16. 271. Mr. 16. 272. Mr. 16. 273. Mr. 16. 274. Mr. 16. 275. Mr. 16. 276. Mr. 16. 277. Mr. 16. 278. Mr. 16. 279. Mr. 16. 280. Mr. 16. 281. Mr. 16. 282. Mr. 16. 283. Mr. 16. 284. Mr. 16. 285. Mr. 16. 286. Mr. 16. 287. Mr. 16. 288. Mr. 16. 289. Mr. 16. 290. Mr. 16. 291. Mr. 16. 292. Mr. 16. 293. Mr. 16. 294. Mr. 16. 295. Mr. 16. 296. Mr. 16. 297. Mr. 16. 298. Mr. 16. 299. Mr. 16. 300. Mr. 16. 301. Mr. 16. 302. Mr. 16. 303. Mr. 16. 304. Mr. 16. 305. Mr. 16. 306. Mr. 16. 307. Mr. 16. 308. Mr. 16. 309. Mr. 16. 310. Mr. 16. 311. Mr. 16. 312. Mr. 16. 313. Mr. 16. 314. Mr. 16. 315. Mr. 16. 316. Mr. 16. 317. Mr. 16. 318. Mr. 16. 319. Mr. 16. 320. Mr. 16. 321. Mr. 16. 322. Mr. 16. 323. Mr. 16. 324. Mr. 16. 325. Mr. 16. 326. Mr. 16. 327. Mr. 16. 328. Mr. 16. 329. Mr. 16. 330. Mr. 16. 331. Mr. 16. 332. Mr. 16. 333. Mr. 16. 334. Mr. 16. 335. Mr. 16. 336. Mr. 16. 337. Mr. 16. 338. Mr. 16. 339. Mr. 16. 340. Mr. 16. 341. Mr. 16. 342. Mr. 16. 343. Mr. 16. 344. Mr. 16. 345. Mr. 16. 346. Mr. 16. 347. Mr. 16. 348. Mr. 16. 349. Mr. 16. 350. Mr. 16. 351. Mr. 16. 352. Mr. 16. 353. Mr. 16. 354. Mr. 16. 355. Mr. 16. 356. Mr. 16. 357. Mr. 16. 358. Mr. 16. 359. Mr. 16. 360. Mr. 16. 361. Mr. 16. 362. Mr. 16. 363. Mr. 16. 364. Mr. 16. 365. Mr. 16. 366. Mr. 16. 367. Mr. 16. 368. Mr. 16. 369. Mr. 16. 370. Mr. 16. 371. Mr. 16. 372. Mr. 16. 373. Mr. 16. 374. Mr. 16. 375. Mr. 16. 376. Mr. 16. 377. Mr. 16. 378. Mr. 16. 379. Mr. 16. 380. Mr. 16. 381. Mr. 16. 382. Mr. 16. 383. Mr.



# Moving into the realms of global exposure



Gallagher: emerged in cup

The 1991 World Cup seems, to me at least, to have come around very quickly. This, no doubt, has much to do with my not having had to slog through four seasons of club, provincial and international rugby, as all those players who will be competing have had to. But it also says a good deal about the force of the tournament, the idea of the World Cup and the notion of "world champions" in sport.

For England, Scotland, Wales, Ireland and France, it means a great deal to be five nations' champions and, especially, to win the grand slam but this is nothing to the satisfaction and the true achievement that winning the World Cup will bring. For this reason particularly, the idea of being the best, the 1991 tournament has dominated the agenda of players, supporters and administrators the world over almost since the moment the 1987 tournament finished.

During the last few years, the World Cup has provided an outstanding focus for the development of the game worldwide.

It has spawned a structure for the involvement of almost every country in the world where rugby is played in a way which has moved the sport towards true international status and out of the shade of the British Empire.

Regional tournaments in Africa, Asia, eastern Europe and the Americas have drawn in the minnows and the profits, from what should really be called the final of the World Cup, will help to continue the development of these second- and third-tier countries.

Rugby union is quickly moving into the realms of true international sport and, while the 1987 World Cup was a most satisfactory start for this internationalisation of the game, the 1991 tournament presents the potential for a quantum leap.

The development of the game – in the sense of the increase of playing numbers and the concomitant establishment of effective and lasting structures for coaching and local competition – will focus on increasing involvement in those countries where the game is

already established and in opening up new "markets" in the fledgling countries.

A tournament in Europe with extensive international media coverage, and which could generate as much as £30 million in revenue, is an excellent platform for anyone's standards. In my opinion, this is it for world rugby – the beginning of a new phase with new opportunities and new problems. A brave new world of rugby is about to be opened.

**B**ut, before all that, we will have the tournament itself and it promises to be a fascinating event. In 1987, New Zealand won with a degree of ease, which in some ways reduced the absorption of the tournament. Such was the gap between the All Blacks and the field that I can say now, four years later, that I positively knew that we were the best team and, barring some incredible self-destruction, we would win. This was reflected in my feelings as I lifted the Webb Ellis Trophy.

It may sound strange and unfeling but I remember feeling more unbridled joy in winning the Dunedin club competition with the University of Otago when I was 23 than I did with winning the World Cup. The feeling in lifting the Webb Ellis Trophy was one of deep satisfaction – we had done what we knew we could do, and comfortably – and oot with the great joy which comes with achieving a longed-for goal.

For me, there are two chief hopes of this tournament. First, I hope it will deliver the highest quality rugby. World cups and world championships of all sorts provide the opportunity for the best teams and the best players to take individual skills and standards of performance to new heights.

In 1987, it was, in the end, the emergence on the world scene of players who had either none or few international caps behind them which enabled New Zealand to be so dominant. Few people now remember that Wayne Shelford, Michael Jones, Sean Fitzpatrick, John Gallagher and Grant Fox were effectively launched into international rugby at the last World Cup. The country which can launch its own stars will be the winner this time.

The second hope I have of the tournament is that some of the so-called lesser nations provide genuine surprises in style and standard of play and also in result. I would very much like to see upsets and they are most likely to come from Fiji or Western Samoa or Canada.

Will we see a top ten nations after this tournament? Or eight who should call the first division? Whatever happens at the top end, it is my hope and belief that there will be some unpleasant surprises in store for some of the traditional heavyweights. If this happens, we will surely know the game has gone global with a vengeance.

## Goalkickers must adapt in World Cup

# Fox will not point to new ball as excuse for failure

By DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT



but it is the one we have to use and it will go all right provided you hit it correctly."

The ball, manufactured by Adidas, is lighter than some of those customarily used around the world. "There's no margin for error," Fox said. "With a leather ball you can get away with being slightly off in your timing. The synthetic one puts the onus on the kicker being technically very

correct. They don't react to being given a decent wallop, you have to stroke them over.

"I prefer them a bit heavier because they are affected less by atmospheric conditions. When we played Australia in Auckland conditions underfoot were uneasy, but the bottom line is that all goalkickers have rough days, once or twice a season. The last game you want that to happen is an international."

Lynch has kept a World Cup ball at his home in Brisbane since that match. "It's something I have to get used to, as do all the kickers in the tournament," he said. "It's not the ball's fault if it doesn't go through the posts."

Meanwhile, there is a different kind of rugby ball doing the rounds of Surrey today. That one, made of fibreglass, has gone 6,000 miles since it began its journey in June in the heart of England and, on the way, it has ensured that the World Cup is already a success because of the enthusiastic message that has been spread out to thousands of youngsters.

The running of the ball into Twickenham tomorrow by Alex Cronbie – the schoolboy who adopted the role of William Webb Ellis at the start of the message relay on June 29 – will signal the beginning of the 1991 tournament.

Prince Edward will read the message placed inside by Michael Mavor, headmaster of Rugby School, and since transmitted via some 12,000 youthful runners through England, France, Scotland, Ireland and Wales.

The essential purpose of the journey, which the organisers claim as the longest relay ever run, has been to bring rugby to communities large and small in the five host unions. In Wales, some 50,000 boys and girls have taken part in 73 festivals, including one for the disabled, as the ball travelled through 166 towns. It has been a magnificent vehicle for the promotion of rugby. Further festivals are planned, such as the Middlesex international youth sevens this Sunday at Richmond, London. Welsh

and Blanco, seemed predictable and out of form."

Jean Trillo, the assistant coach, said: "Peaking in the autumn has always been difficult for us and I feel that this could pose a problem for all northern hemisphere countries."

The Welsh game also revealed that, under severe pressure, France seem unable to change their pattern. This has been one of Trillo's main concerns since he publicly clashed with Daniel Dubroca over the decision to discard Pierre Berbizier, the scrum half.

Trillo is aware that the system which allows a French coach to advise his side throughout the game has left the players in need of a captain who can lead them out of trouble."

Within a year we have managed, if not to replace the missing technical finesse, at least to instil a new attitude that fires the spirit and feeds the capacity of the French player to dare and dream. This is our main trump card."

## ICE HOCKEY

# Dorian quick to make impact for Panthers

By NORMAN DE MESQUITA

NOTTINGHAM Panthers, Cardiff Devils, Durham Wasps and Humberstone Seahawks will contest the semi-finals of the Autumn Cup.

In the only group that was not cut and dried before the weekend, the Panthers won twice to finish top and the Seahawks won at Peterborough to beat the Pirates for second place. On Saturday, the Panthers' Canadian recruit, Dan Dorian, scored five times against Telford Tigers in his first game. Chris Kelland earned a club record nine assists.

It has been a disappointing season so far for Murrayfield Racers, but the return of Tony Hand brought about a transformation on Sunday as they beat Durham for the first time in two years. Hand assisted on all five goals. Racers have signed

Sylvain Naud, aged 21, who scored 84 points in 65 games last season for Laval Titan in the Quebec Major Junior League.

The Autumn Trophy semi-finalists are Milton Keynes Kings, Swindon Wildcats, Basingstoke Beavers and Medway Beers. The semi-finals in both competitions will be played on a home-and-away basis, but the two finals, if negotiations with a new sponsor are successful, could be played at a central venue as a televised double-header.

Mike Curry, the Durham referee, has been chosen to officiate in the world senior pool B championship in Austria in March, the first time for many years a British referee has been selected at such a level.

Results, page 39

# Lewis is beginning to look the part

By SRIKUMAR SEN  
BOXING CORRESPONDENT

THE manner in which Lennox Lewis brushed aside the challenge of Glenn McCrory on Monday night did not exactly reveal the British and European champion as ready for Mike Tyson. It was certainly impressive.

Admittedly, McCrory, who was no more than a blown up cruiserweight, would probably have suffered the same fate against an inferior heavyweight but there was no denying that Lewis' punches, for once, carried weight and destructive power, particularly the uppercut that floored McCrory for the first time in the second round. It had all of Lewis' 16x 7lb behind it.

Even his sternest critics must have noticed a more imposing champion than the one who beat Gary Mason Ewco when clearly winning against Mason. Lewis never looked totally se-

cure until the referee finally called a halt. This time Lewis took charge and set on McCrory from the first bell. The first jab had McCrory holding a blow to the body reminded him of the time Jeff Lomax knocked him out, and the upercut finished him effectively. "I started early because I had confidence in myself," Lewis said.

There were those who thought Lewis' American trainer, John Davenport, was either bringing the boxer along too slowly or was incapable of developing him at all. They too must look again at the trainer. On this showing Davenport is the man to take him all the way.

John Horner, Lewis' lawyer who also helps with the selection of opponents, said: "You have to respect Davenport for achieving results. He has been very patient and has helped to change his style from the amateur days. He has given him confidence in his style."



Lewis: punching power

## BOXING

# Lewis is beginning to look the part

By SRIKUMAR SEN

# Documentary on Ali's life lasts ten hours

By SRIKUMAR SEN

MUHAMMAD Ali has proved once again that he is the greatest. He has become the only person in the world to have a commercial documentary made about his life lasting over 40 minutes, or 60 minutes, or even two hours, but into a ten-hour film.

The film, which started with the help of Cairns's rugby club, Old Haileyburians, which raised \$250,000 (about £15,000) grew into a \$6 million project when a Japanese publishing company, JCC, decided to come in.

The film covers every important event in the great man's life and is as much a moving political and social document as a boxing story. It begins in a segregated suburb of Louisville, Kentucky, where the Clay family lived, and ends in the streets of Calcutta, where Mother Teresa resided.

Arsenal hook  
O'Leary  
benefit  
change  
Scotland choose Weir for Cronin  
By ALAN LORIMER  
SCOTLAND have made two changes from the side that defeated Ireland in March for their opening World Cup match against Japan at Murrayfield on Saturday. The most significant is at lock where Doddie Weir, the young Melrose player, is preferred to Damian Cronin.  
"We knew that the lineout was one of our problem areas and so opted for Weir's greater height and jumping ability," Ian McGeechan, the Scotland coach, said yesterday. "The lighter weight of the Japan pack was also a factor in making what was a difficult choice. Weir's extra inches should give us the possession we need."  
Weir, who played against Argentina, Japan, Romania and Norway at the end of August, will pack down on the right side behind Paul Burnell, the tighthead prop.  
The other change from last season's five nation side is at flanker, where Finlay Calder makes his return to international rugby at the expense of Derek Turnbull. Calder and Jeffrey will play right and left, following the pattern of recent seasons, but Calder will play off the tail of the lineout in the role of open-side flanker.  
The Scotland party had another rigorous training session yesterday, but without David Sole, who has developed a heavy cold. It is unlikely to prevent the Scotland captain from playing on Saturday.  
In his absence, David Milne was at loose-end prop in the Scotland pack for scrummaging practice against the rest of the squad.  
McGeechan reckons the Scots are now achieving the same intensity of training that they attained in New Zealand. "The problem is trying to get back to that kind of training without the environment of New Zealand rugby," he said.  
The pre-international games last year showed us what standard we had to achieve in order to compete with them. Once we had played a few games, we were able to adjust our training to meet the competitive requirements.  
"We still don't know the level of game we have to produce to beat the likes of Australia and New Zealand. We will have to wait until we see how sides are performing in the group matches and only then will we get an indication of where each country's potential lies."

HOCKEY  
Cup challenge begins on October 21

Arsenal look beyond the formalities for their European Cup second-leg visit to Austria

## O'Leary poised to benefit from a change of tactics

From CLIVE WHITE IN VIENNA

**MAKE-BELIEVE** is the name of the game here tonight in the Prater stadium as far as Arsenal are concerned. Instead of treating the second leg of their European Cup first-round tie against Austria Vienna as the formality which it is, the English champions will pretend that they are defending a lead of just one goal rather than five.

Without wishing to be disrespectful to his hosts, George Graham, the Arsenal manager, proposes to use the game as a dress rehearsal for the more testing examinations which are sure to follow away from home in this competition. Consequently, one can confidently predict that he will deploy the sweeper system for only the third time this season and David O'Leary will be the man called upon to orchestrate it.

That would mean a disappointment for somebody in midfield and the most likely could be Anders Limpar, whom Graham has criticised this season for not playing to his potential. Ironically, the Swede was the player the Austrians most feared going into the tie.

"We've got to forget the first result because if we continue in the competition we're going to have to play away from home in different circumstances.

The lack of stamina was the only visible flaw amid the talented Yugoslavs in the first leg. Although they avenged Tottenham for an hour and might have gained appreciably more than a one-goal lead, they tired during the closing stages of the match, which was played in the Austrian city of Linz.

Shereweys would be concerned, therefore, if the aggregate scores are level at the end of normal time. "We'll have the extra half an hour on our own patch," he put it yesterday, "and that is one of the avenues I can see the game going."

It could follow another less optimistic route. Hajduk Split are particularly threatening on the counter-attack and Tottenham's side-doors may be left ajar since they could be without both of their recognised full backs.

Bergson and Sedgely, the replacements for Fenwick and Ven den Hauwe, against Manchester United on Saturday, will probably have to be retained. For the sake of continuity, Tutt, aged 19, a former

stances. This is a rehearsal as far as I am concerned, so we've got to approach it in the right manner." Graham regarded the match as "still serious enough" not to disclose who, apart from Kevin Campbell, will be playing.

Putting aside the mauling which the Austria Vienna defence received at the hands of the most ruthless attacking force in English football, there were glimpses of the kind of fallibility in Arsenal's own defence which has curiously undermined their progress this season.

In Graham's opinion, the absence of Steve Bould has been responsible for their alarming (by their standards) defensive record this season – 15 goals in 10 League games as against 18 in the whole of last season – and no doubt he would have attempted to rectify this problem before now with the introduction of O'Leary as sweeper had the player not been restricted to just two appearances because of an Achilles tendon injury.

Should Graham call upon the Irishman now it would mean the end of a 19-year wait; O'Leary, the only survivor from Arsenal's last European appearance nine years ago, has never played in Europe's premier club competition.

That opportunity presents itself for a second time to Campbell after just a handful of appearances in the first team but is more than merited. His outstanding display in the first leg ought to have been reason enough that his selection should be automatic, yet it would seem that he plays primarily because Ian Wright, the club's new £2.5 million signing from Crystal Palace, is ineligible.

While that may not have been the reason as far as Graham was concerned, Campbell was prepared to believe so but he was not complaining. Showing a maturity not always evident in young talent and a consideration for the well-being of the team, he said yesterday: "I did think I'd be the one to make way for Ian last Saturday because I am the youngest. The manager's decision was justified because Ian scored a hat-trick. The team is more important than the individual. This is a good opportunity to be back in the side."

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

The manager's decision was justified because Ian scored a hat-trick. The team is more important than the individual. This is a good opportunity to be back in the side."

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

Graham confirmed that Wright would be ineligible until the quarter-final round providing Arsenal travel that far, when he would miss the first two matches in the group games but "could play in the next four – if selected".

G

- RACING 36, 37
- RUGBY UNION 38
- FOOTBALL 39

Fine tuning goes into World Cup opener

## Wyllie is wary of England's power up front

By DAVID HANDS  
RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

WHILE Twickenham resounded to the sounds of pomp and ceremony yesterday and children paraded and stood, and paraded again for the rehearsal of the opening ceremony of rugby union's second World Cup, the players who will open the tournament tomorrow did likewise — with rather less ceremony.

England, one of the five host unions, and their opponents, New Zealand, adopted different modes in training: the English went private on the Harlequins' ground while, down the road at London Irish, another large gathering of enthusiasts watched the All Blacks run through their drills and awarded them a spattering of applause as they concluded with a heavy assault on the tackle bags.

Alex Wyllie, the New Zealand coach, is aware of the problems England will set for the players he spent much of the 1989-90 season in Britain, first with the All Blacks who toured Wales and Ireland in 1989, then assisting Coventry in the second half of the season. What he is less certain about is whether England will come out in 1991 five nations clothing or the more exciting attire they tried to fashion off tour.

"Obviously you look at the opposition strong points but you have to concentrate on what sort of game you want to play yourself," Wyllie, a

strictly non-nonsense Canterbury and New Zealand flanker in his playing days, said. "England have placed a lot on the lineout, for example, but we have never really failed in that area, on our own throw. We did get a bit untidy in the first game against Australia in August but we worked on that and did much better in the second game."

"England have a strong scrum and have made sure they have the set pieces tied up. We may lack a bit there, in some ways, but we make up with mobility around the field and maybe that is where we can beat them. That's where Australia beat them."

"But what England have done is stick with the same players and shown they have confidence in them — and that allows the players to develop confidence in their own abilities."

Meanwhile, Ireland were added yesterday to the countries who have signed the participation agreement for the World Cup. The delay, until two days before the tournament begins, was caused by the Irish players seeking clarification on three points which, in the light of the International Rugby Football Board's own amendments to the amateur regulations, might have appeared unduly restrictive.

However, after a meeting between senior players and their management on Monday evening, any difficulties were resolved — at least for the period of the tournament.

■ Bath have called off their home game with Newport on Saturday, saying they cannot raise a side because of World Cup commitments.

Diary, page 16  
Kirk's view, page 38  
Scotland team, page 38

Jean-Baptiste Lafond on the right wing.

Romania have made three changes from the team which beat Scotland 18-12 a month ago for the game with France.

Marian Dumitru comes in as full back, Niculae Racan returns on the wing and Neculai Nichita takes over at stand-off half.

FRANCE: S Bianco (capt), P Saint-André, T Lescure, F Meuris, P Laporte, O Camberoque, F Gauthier, J Chauvel, C Chalange, G Gouraud, J-M Cardeau, A Gervais, R Manaut; M Dumitru; N Racan, O Savoia, C Lungu, C Sesai, N Nichita, O Neagu, C Sutaru, G Iord, G Leoniu, A Gurau, C Copceanu, S Craciun, O Dina, H Dumitrescu (capt).

## French pair miss opening game

PHILIPPE Scilla and Marc Cecillon, who have thigh injuries, have been left out of the team for France's opening World Cup match against Romania on Friday.

Sella, the experienced centre, is replaced by Thierry Lacroix, with Abdelatif Benazzi coming in for Cecillon on No. 8.

Scilla is likely to be ready to face Fiji in France's second match, in Grenoble on October 8, but Cecillon is unlikely to play in the group matches. Philippe Saint-André is preferred to the more experienced

Lafond, page 16  
Kirk's view, page 38  
Scotland team, page 38

## South Africa confident of World Cup appearance

By RICHARD STREETON

A DECISION on whether South Africa will be allowed to take part in the World Cup in Australia and New Zealand from February 22 to March 25 will probably be made known by the International Cricket Council (ICC) towards the end of next week. Colin Cowdrey, the ICC chairman, on whom the final onus will rest, saw little point yesterday in commencing on West Indian opposition to inviting the Springboks to compete.

"I do not wish to make a comment just at the moment," he said. "I am still taking soundings with the other countries." Cowdrey said their views could contribute to reach London right through next weekend.

In Cape Town, Ali Bacher, the managing director of the newly-formed United Cricket Board of South Africa, was unperturbed by the Caribbean attitude to South Africa. "All I

want to say is that I remain quietly confident that our national cricket team will be playing to the World Cup," he said.

Yesterday marked the official lifting of the moratorium imposed by the African National Congress (ANC) and the South African National Sports Congress on international cricket contact with South Africa. Three times recently in public speeches, Nelson Mandela, the ANC president, has stressed that Bacher's United Board have met all the requirements that had been stipulated.

Sources close to the West Indies Cricket Board of Control said the board's annual meeting in Bridgetown agreed on Monday that it would be premature for South Africa to compete in Australasia. West Indies were the only full member not in favour of South Africa's readmission to the World Cup.

Like West Indies, though, they are unlikely to refuse to play in the competition themselves if the South Africans are invited. Their protests will almost certainly be limited to expressing their disapproval of South Africa's presence.

Cowdrey will face a tricky decision when he finally has available the reactions of the seven Test playing countries.

Zimbabwe, the eighth entrant, is an associate ICC member and does not hold full voting powers.

## Tufnell swells a memorial fund

PHIL Tufnell, the England left-arm spinner, disputes he was a rebel in the first place (Richard Streeton writes). His new, reformed behavioural pattern in the eyes of everyone else, though, was again seen yesterday at a function at Lord's when he handed over half his earnings from a sponsorship deal.

The money was given to the memorial fund for Wilf Slack, the former Middlesex player, who died in 1989. It will be used to develop facilities for young cricketers at the Smithfield ground, north London. "All right the ponytail and the earrings I used to wear have

gone," Tufnell said, "simply because they seemed to upset other people. It mattered to them and made no difference to me. I am still the same person."

"Maybe I was immature when I began but I have never wavered from my determination to excel for Middlesex and England." With 88 wickets this season, Tufnell has proved himself the country's leading spin bowler.

Tufnell earned £2,395 from sponsorship by Estate and Marketing Publications who paid him varying amounts for tickets and catches he took in 1991.



Tufnell: shared reward

## Lazio officials want update on Gascoigne

THE president and team manager of Lazio are expected to travel to London tomorrow in an effort to clear fresh doubts over the transfer of Paul Gascoigne from Tottenham Hotspur. Gascoigne underwent surgery at the weekend to repair a transverse fracture of his right kneecap sustained in a nightclub incident in Newcastle, and Lazio want assurances that Gascoigne is going to be fit to join the club in time for the start of next season.

Gasparo Caleri, the Lazio president, and Carlo Regalia, the manager, have already seen medical reports that followed the operation on the same knee Gascoigne injured in the FA Cup final in May, but both want more information on the injury.

Regalia yesterday dismissed reports that Gascoigne's £5.5 million move from Tottenham to Italy had been shelved as a result of the operation. "For now, there's nothing to talk about [with Tottenham]," he said in Rome. "Everything depends on the medical on May 30."

"If Gascoigne is fully fit and OK on that day, then he will become a Lazio player." The transfer hinges on a medical examination on May 30, and would fall through if that provides an unsatisfactory assessment of his condition.

Howard Kendall, the manager of Everton, is considering whether to renew his interest in the Real Madrid midfield player, Gheorghe Hagi. Kendall moved for the Romanian international, valued at almost £2 million by Real, at the end of last season, but the deal fell through.

Now Madrid seem willing to release Hagi, but Kendall said: "I have to consider whether he is the type of player who could fit in the present team set-up after signing Peter Beardsley."

Everton paid Liverpool £1 million for Beardsley, but Kendall's priority has been someone to lead the front-line. Manchester City are considering signing the Soviet international forward, Igor Repnikov.

## Soviets face test of faith at Ibrox

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

RANGERS brought Oleg Kuznetsov and Alexei Mikhalevich to Glasgow with the principal aim of guiding Scotland's biggest and richest club to success and silverware in Europe. Their undoubtedly class and experience were seen as the extra ingredients the Scottish champions needed, and had previously missed, when bridging the gap between the domestic and continental competition.

That is the level of performance we must try to achieve again," Smith said. "We have to try to win by two goals but not give one away. It is always an awkward problem to have at home. In the past, we have been caught out by losing goals to Cologne and Steaua Bucharest in second legs of European ties at Ibrox."

Although Ally McCoist has made a timely return to fitness from an ankle injury, Ian Ferguson and Richard Gough are both missing, leaving Spackman with the captaincy and the responsibility of steering Rangers into the next round.

If skill is to be Rangers greatest weapon tonight, traditional Scottish fighting spirit is likely to be Motherwell's as they seek to overturn a 2-0 deficit from their European Cup Winners' Cup first round first leg against GKS Katowice. The Motherwell manager, Tommy McLean, said his team will prepare a warm welcome in their home leg against the Polish cup-holders.

"I am prepared to forego nice pretty patterns if we can put the opposition under threat straight away," McLean said. "A lot of foreigners come to Scotland and 'flop' a bit. Katowice have a few youngsters in their side and we have to test them and see if they can handle it."

The midfield player, Ian Angus, who scored one of the goals in the Scottish Cup final which earned Motherwell a place in Europe, is suffering from an Achilles tendon problem and is unlikely to play.

Gordano Wallace last night resigned as manager of Dundee, just hours before their Centenary Cup tie against Ayr United at Dens Park. The club's board accepted his resignation with immediate effect, and his assistant, John Blackley, took charge of the side for the tie between last season's finalists.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Free prize draw  
£1,000 MEDOC WINES  
TO BE WON

PLUS the opportunity to purchase  
3 exclusive offers

Medoc wines are amongst the finest in the Bordeaux region and can be found in your local independent wine merchants. To enter the draw, fill in the entry form, draw and send the opportunity to apply for the 3 exclusive offers, distribute your entries and receive 3 entries.

To find out where *Medoc Wines* is participating in your area, phone the *Medoc Hotline* on

0582 794101

With thanks to the *Medoc Hotline* for their support in this competition. © 1991 *Medoc Wines*

Make friends with the Wines of Medoc

